



Gc  
942.38019  
H817h  
1140334

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 7558







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

HORSINGTON, *England*

IN THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET

1558—1836

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED

BY

W. E. DANIEL, RECTOR OF HORSINGTON

PREBENDARY OF WELLS

GC  
942.38019  
H817h



FROME-SELWOOD

PRINTED BY EDWARD GREEN

THE BROADWAY PRESS

1907





## PREFACE

1140334

**T**HE earliest Register of Horsington is contained in a parchment book 13 inches by 10½, of 37 leaves, all carefully ruled to display the six columns represented on the first page of this volume, each one headed "The names and surnames of the Christned," in 34 pages; "the Buryed," in 26 pages; "the Maryed," in 14 pages, as the case may be, except that the last five pages of what was meant for the Marriage Register are occupied with Baptisms.

The initial of each section begins with a quaintly devised capital, of which two are here reproduced from photographs taken by MR. PHILLIPS of Wells.

To the close of the year 1598 the entries are made in one hand, being as declared on page 1 a transcript of the old book. The writer gives us his name under date 20 Sept. 1576, on the occasion of his Baptism. He was ROBERT ROCHE, son of George Roche, gentleman, and Maria daughter of Sir William Caſent, who lived at Wilkinthroop in Horsington. His brother George was Rector of Abbas Combe 1588-1614. He also copied out fair the Register at Templecombe, and at Maperton, as is proved by the handwriting, beautifully regular, and the fantastic capitals introduced. After 1598 the entries are apparently in the hand of the Rector.

About 1645 a good deal of irregularity is observable, which probably accounts for the total absence of Marriages, which extends from 1643 to near the end of 1650. The appointment of EDWARD SHEPPARD to be "Register" is duly recorded in 1653, and certified by the magistrate JOHN CARYE; and the first entry afterwards is in a very illiterate hand. "Joane dafuhter of Willum Antll was borne" is probably how it should have been printed, but the writer's efforts at daughter are exceedingly confused. After this one entry the writing is that of an educated man. The same penman enters "Ambros Snok" in the Burials, against which has been written "Ed. Shepherd" in the margin. The marriages of "John Semor n (and) Elesebeth Andrus" (so it should have been printed) and John

## PREFACE

Haden and Luce Felldem in 1655 are in the same hand. It appears that the Registrar showed at once his incompetence, and the Rector resumed the care of the book.

The volume was bound under the superintendence of a former Rector, the Rev. HILL DAWE WICKHAM.

The next Volume (page 67 of this book) is a tall Paper Volume, which does not call for any description. It extends from 1694 to 1804 for Baptisms and Burials, to 1753 for Marriages.

A Paper Volume (page 157 of this book), ruled, contains Banns and Marriages 1754 to 1800.

There is a parchment book (page 147 of this book), with printed forms, containing Births and Christenings and Burials from 1804 to 1812 and 1813.

Next follow (page 162), in a printed form, the Marriages from 1801 to 1812.

With the year 1813 (on page 167) begin the modern forms of entry. These are printed as far as the year 1836, which marks the introduction of the Civil Registration.

I am responsible for the copying of these books throughout, including the two errata noted above. The first page exhibits the original as it stands; after that the date is for convenience placed first, and the words "was baptized," etc., are omitted.

W. E. DANIEL.

Nov. 14, 1907.



GOD SAVE & KEEPE QUEENE ELIZABETH  
in long life and blessed happynesse In the fortyeth  
yeare of whose flourishinge reigne this happy worke  
was begun

## A True Transcript

Here is first of all to  
bee noted for the avoyd-  
ing of error in the  
varyete of accountes in  
the beginninge of years  
This Register is reduced  
to the accompte of the  
Church of ENGLAND

Or Copy of the REGYSTER OF CHRISTNINGS  
MARYAGES AND BURYALLES within the parish  
of Horsington truly written out of the olde booke begin-  
ninge with the 1 yeare of Queene Elizabeth's reigne and  
the yeare of our Lord 1558 continued to the day of  
writinge out this viz. the 21st of Aprill 1598 and so  
many yeares as it may please God who knoweth the end  
of all thinges

### JOHN BISHAPPE RECTOR A° 1558

	<i>The names and surnames of the christned, and their fathers or mothers</i>	<i>Day</i>	<i>Moneth</i>	<i>Year of our Lord</i>	<i>Anno Eliz</i>
1558	RICHARD Andrew sonne of Walter Andrew was christned the	17th	November	1559	2
	Else Hawkins the daughter of John Hawkins was christned the	15th	December	1559	2
	Else Brine the daughter of John Brine was christned the	31st	December	1559	2
1559	Robert Milborne the sonne of Robert Milborne was baptized the	3rd	March	1559	2
1560	Johan Lane the daughter of William Lane was baptized the	2nd	May	1560	2
	Dorothie Rendall the daughter of Walter Rendall was baptized the	16th	May	1560	2
	Robert Clark the sonne of Robert Clark was baptized the	10th	June	1560	2
	John Basket the sonne of Richard Basket was baptized the	20th	November	1560	3
	Joan Winter the daughter of John Winter was baptized the	10th	February	1560	3
1561	Christabell Harris the daughter of Thomas Harris was baptized the	10th	Aprill	1561	3

### RICHARD TINES RECTOR A° 1561

		<i>Day</i>	<i>Moneth</i>	<i>Year of our Lord</i>	<i>Anno Eliz</i>
1561	CHRISTOPHER Brooke the sonne of Richard Brooke was baptized	10th	May	1561	3
	Edward Hobbes the sonne of William Hobbes was baptized the	10th	May	1561	3
	Cicily the daughter of Walter Rendall was baptized the	27th	May	1561	3
	Joane Bowne the daughter of William Bowne was baptized the	28th	May	1561	3
	Else the daughter of Richard Stacy was baptized the	23rd	July	1561	3
	William the sonne of Walter Abbot was baptized the	28th	August	1561	3
	Ambrose the sonne of William Plucknet was baptized the	30th	August	1561	3
	Edeth the daughter of James Hellyer was baptized the	3rd	September	1561	3
	Anthony the sonne of William Shepherd was baptized the	30th	September	1561	3
	Robert Lanny the sonne of John Lanny was baptized the	27th	January	1561	4

MARGINAL NOTE.—This transcript was made by Robert Roche, gent., as appears by entry at his  
baptismal Register Sept. 1576.—H. D. W.

## Christnings—

1562	4	26 Mar.	Thomas Geare	sonne of	James Geare
	4	4 April	Elioner Lane	daughter of	William Lane
	4	14 April	Richard Winter	sonne of	John Winter
	4	15 Oct.	John Hilborne	sonne of	John Hilborne
	4	20 Oct.	Margerett Hilborne	daughter of	William Hilborne
	4	29 Oct.	Isabell Brooke	daughter of	Thomas Brooke
1563	5	24 April	Alice Cooper <i>als</i> Oliver	daughter of	Richard Oliver
	5	30 April	Stephan Snooke	sonne of	Robert Snooke
	5	5 May	Beniamen Rendall	sonne of	Walter Rendall
	5	2 June	Walter Plucknet	sonne of	William Plucknet
	5	1 July	Joane Brooke	daughter of	Richard Brooke
	5	1 Aug.	George Abbot	sonne of	Walter Abbot

By me RYCHARD TYNES CLARKE.

JOHN BEWSEY } *Wardens.\**  
JOHN WADMAN }

1564	6	3 May	Richard	sonne of	Richard Stacey
	6	30 July	Julyan Holkes	daughter of	William Holkes
	6	24 Aug.	Bartholomew Basket	sonne of	Richard Basket
	6	1 Sept.	Jasperd Winter	sonne of	William Winter
	6	3 Sept.	Virgill Wadman	sonne of	William Wadman
	6	16 Sept.	Richard Lanny	sonne of	John Lanny
	7	6 Jan.	Ambrose Stacy	sonne of	Richard Stacy
	7	7 Jan.	Edeth Minterne	daughter of	Thomas Minterne
	7	7 Jan.	Richard Penny	sonne of	Robert Penny
	7	5 Feb.	Richard Fosse	sonne of	William Fosse
	7	15 Feb.	Edeth Geare	daughter of	James Geare
	7	3 Mar.	Robert and John Androw	s. & d. of	John Androw
1565	7	9 May	Joan Minterne	daughter of	Robert Minterne
	7	9 May	Margeret Corpe	daughter of	Richard Corp
	7	29 Aug.	James	sonne of	Walter Rendall
	7	1 Nov.	James	sonne of	James Wickham
	8	25 Nov.	Thomas Martin	sonne of	John Martin
	8	20 Jan.	Henry Abbot	sonne of	Henry Abbot
	8	25 Jan.	Dorothe Basket	daughter of	Richard Basket
1566	8	11 Aug.	James Geare	sonne of	James Geare
	8	10 Sept.	Elizabeth Corpe	daughter of	Richard Corpe
	8	14 Sept.	Agnes Minterne	daughter of	Augustine Minterne
	8	6 Nov.	John	sonne of	John Hellyer
	9	17 Nov.	Agnes	daughter of	William Plucknet
	9	22 Nov.	Richard Scoser	sonne of	Richard Scoser
	9	1 Dec.	Elizabeth Ridout	daughter of	William Ridout
	9	29 Dec.	Edward Tines	sonne of	Richard Tines, <i>huius loci rectoris</i>
	9	20 Feb.	Ambrose Brooke	sonne of	Richard Brooke
	9	20 Feb.	Margery Winter	daughter of	John Winter
1567	9	1 April	Elizabeth Rendall	daughter of	Walter Rendall
	9	28 April	John Lanny	sonne of	John Lanny
	9	31 June	Dorothe Clarke	daughter of	Henry Clarke
	9	26 Aug.	John Wattes	sonne of	John Wattes

\* Each page is certified by the same signatures to the end of 1595.

## Christningses—

1567	9	1 Sept.	Dorothe Minterne	daughter of	Thomas Minterne	
	9	1 Oct.	John	sonne of	John Mitchell	
	10	2 Dec.	William Geare	sonne of	James Geare	
	10	6 Dec.	Joane Brooke	daughter of	John Brooke	
	10	4 Jan.	Dorothe Penny	daughter of	Robert Penny	
	10	28 Feb.	Margaret	daughter of	George Martin	
	10	9 Mar.	Allen Willowes	sonne of	John Willowes	
	1568	10	26 Mar.	Dorothie	daughter of	Richard Brooke
		10	14 April	Robert Stacy	sonne of	Richard Stacy
		10	18 May	John Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
10		24 July	Richard Corpe	sonne of	Richard Corpe	
10		20 Oct.	John Wattes	sonne of	John Wattes	
10		2 Nov.	Thomas Jacobb	sonne of	Henry Jacobb	
10		4 Nov.	Ambrose Riddowt	sonne of	William Riddowt	
11		4 Dec.	Margaret Minterne	daughter of	Thomas Minterne	
11		10 Dec.	John Illery	sonne of	John Illery	
11		26 Feb.	Richard Basket	sonne of	Richard Basket	
1569	11	18 Mar.	George Brooke	sonne of	Richard Brooke	
	11	20 April	Thomas Rendall	sonne of	Walter Rendall	
	11	23 April	George Lanny	sonne of	John Lanny	
	11	5 May	Joane Tines	daughter of	Richard Tines	
	11	11 May	Alice Harvey	daughter of	William Harvey	
	11	20 June	Joan Willowes	daughter of	John Willowes	
	11	14 July	Agnes Penny	daughter of	Robert Penny	
	11	30 Aug.	Elizabeth Plucknet	daughter of	William Plucknet	
	11	18 Oct.	Margaret Hellyer	daughter of	John Hellyer	
	1570	12	1 June	Joan Lanny	daughter of	John Lanny
12		10 June	Dorothie Stacy	daughter of	William Stacy	
12		28 June	Dorothie Geare	daughter of	James Geare	
12		26 July	John Minterne	sonne of	Robert Minterne	
12		12 Aug.	Johanna Minterne	daughter of	Thomas Minterne	
12		17 Aug.	Joane Tines	daughter of	Richard Tines	
12		21 Aug.	Thomas & Robert Brooke	sonnes of	Richard Brooke	
13		2 Dec.	John Willowes	sonne of	John Willowes	
13		15 Dec.	John Plucknet	sonne of	William Plucknet	
13		1 Jan.	Walter Stacy	sonne of	Richard Stacy	
1571	13	25 Mar.	Joane Kinge	daughter of	John Kinge	
	13	25 Mar.	Thomas Corpe	sonne of	Richard Corpe	
	13	26 Mar.	Elizabeth Thoms	daughter of	George Thoms	
	13	26 Mar.	Dorothie Gildon	daughter of	William Gildon	
	13	27 Mar.	Joane Brooke	daughter of	Richard Brooke	
	13	1 April	Dorothie Ambrose	daughter of	John Ambrose	
	13	3 June	John Wadman	sonne of	William Wadman	
	13	1 Aug.	John Line	sonne of	John Line	
	13	8 Oct.	Dorothie Wickham	daughter of	James Wickham, gent.	
	13	10 Oct.	Dorothie Tines	daughter of	Richard Tines, <i>huius eclesie rector</i>	
14	9 Jan.	James Basket	sonne of	Richard Basket		
14	10 Jan.	Joane Wayte	daughter of	John Wayte		
14	22 Mar.	John Brooke	sonne of	Thomas Brooke		
14	28 Feb.	Thomas Willowes	<i>filius</i>	Johannes Willowes		

## Christninges—

1572	14	1 June	Margaret Cornicke	daughter of	John Cornicke
	14	2 June	Robert Shepherd	sonne of	John Shepherd
	14	10 Aug.	Dorothie Stacy	daughter of	William Stacie
	15	20 Nov.	Elionor Geare	daughter of	James Games Geare
1573	15	11 May	Dorothie Hellyer	daughter of	John Hellyer
1573	15	31 May	Joane Penny	daughter of	Robert Penny
	15	23 June	John Wayte	sonne of	John Wayte
1574	15	23 June	James Minterne	sonne of	Thomas Minterne
	15	1 Aug.	Robert Brooke	sonne of	Richard Brooke
	15	20 Aug.	Agnes Sheau	daughter of	Christopher Sheau
	15	3 Sept.	Robert Plucknet	sonne of	William Plucknet
	15	16 Sept.	Mawd Thoms	daughter of	George Thoms
	15	24 Oct.	William Wickham	sonne of	James Wickham, gent.
	16	13 Feb.	Margaret Tines	daughter of	Richard Tines, Rector
	16	16 Mar.	Mawd Martin	daughter of	William Martin
	16	20 Mar.	Agnes Shepherd	daughter of	John Shepherd
	16	26 Mar.	Mary Lanny	daughter of	John Lanny
	16	28 April	John Harvey	sonne of	William Harvey
	16	29 May	John Corpe	sonne of	Richard Corpe
	16	29 May	Dorothie Minterne	daughter of	Robert Minterne
	16	29 Aug.	John Sheave	sonne of	Christopher Sheave
	16	1 Oct.	Mawd Plucknet	daughter of	William Plucknet
	17	3 Feb.	Margerie Willowes	daughter of	John Willowes
17	7 Feb.	James Hellyer	sonne of	William Hellyer	
17	24 Feb.	Henry	sonne of	Katherin Minterne	
17	2 Mar.	Dorothie Wadman	daughter of	William Wadman	
17	11 Mar.	John Day	sonne of	John Day	
1575	17	10 April	William Hotkins	sonne of	John Hotkins
	17	26 Aug.	Henry Geare	sonne of	James Geare
	17	30 Aug.	Agnes Tines	daughter of	Richard Tines, Rector
	17	9 Sept.	Alice Brooke	daughter of	Richard Brooke
	17	18 Sept.	Joan Thoms	daughter of	George Thoms
	17	26 Sept.	Joane Reason	daughter of	Roberte Reason
	17	13 Oct.	Elizabeth Harvey	daughter of	William Harvey
	18	1 Dec.	Elizabeth Hellyer	daughter of	John Hellyer
	18	6 Feb.	John Line	sonne of	John Line
	18	11 Feb.	John Minterne	sonne of	Thomas Minterne
	18	11 Mar.	Margaret Shepherd	daughter of	John Shepherd
	1576	18	18 Mar.	John Willowes	sonne of
18		25 May	Margaret Plucknet	daughter of	William Plucknet
18		1 July	Elizabeth Wickham	daughter of	James Wickham, gent.
18		9 July	Richard Seymour	sonne of	Nicholas Seymour
18		15 July	Richard Hannam	sonne of	John Hannam
18		2 Aug.	Margaret Martin	daughter of	William Martin
18		20 Aug.	Richard Minterne	sonne of	Roberte Minterne
18		20 Sept.	Robertus Roche	<i>filius</i>	Georgii Roche, gent., <i>huius libri compositor et scriptor</i>
18		1 Nov.	Luce Gilson	daughter of	William Gilson
19		10 Mar.	John Plucknet	sonne of	Roberte Plucknet
1577	19	1 April	George Minterne	sonne of	Thomas Minterne

## Christningses—

1577	19	12 May	Edward Lonney	sonne of	John Lonney
	19	25 May	James Sheave	sonne of	Christopher Sheave
	19	5 June	Elizabeth Geare	daughter of	James Geare
	19	6 June	Susan Hellyer	daughter of	William Hellyer
	19	18 Aug.	Margaret Hannam	daughter of	John Hannam
	19	20 Aug.	Robert Darbie	sonne of	William Darbye
	19	12 Oct.	Richard Tines	sonne of	Richard Tines, Rector
	19	18 Oct.	William Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam the yonger
	20	10 Feb.	George Gilson	sonne of	William Gilson
	20	12 Feb.	Edithe Plucknet	daughter of	William Plucknet
	20	3 Mar.	Christian Day	daughter of	John Day
	20	16 Mar.	George Thoms	sonne of	George Thoms
	20	17 Mar.	Robert Corpe	sonne of	Richard Corpe
1578	20	10 May	Joane Wadman	daughter of	William Wadman
	20	11 May	Richard Willowes	sonne of	John Willowes
	20	1 June	John Penny	sonne of	Robert Penny
	20	7 June	Christian Hannam	daughter of	Tristram Hannam
	20	28 Sept.	John Brooke	sonne of	Richard Brooke
	21	31 Dec.	Peter Cooke	sonne of	Thomas Cooke
1579	21	28 Mar.	Edethe	daughter of	William Martin
	21	22 April	Nicholas Line	sonne of	John Line
	21	26 June	John Hannam	sonne of	John Hannam
	21	1 Aug.	Joane Hobbes	daughter of	Richard Hobbes
	21	10 Sept.	Alice Oliver <i>alias</i> Scocer	daughter of	Christopher Oliver
	21	8 Nov.	Joane Plucknet	daughter of	Roberte Plucknet
	22	6 Dec.	Troylus Tines	sonne of	Richard Tines, Rector
	22	20 Jan.	Joane Sheave	daughter of	Christopher Sheave
	22	7 Feb.	Mary Gilson	daughter of	William Gilson
	22	18 Mar.	Josua Roche	sonne of	George Roche, gent.
1580	22	5 June	Dorothe Minterne	daughter of	Nicholas Minterne
	22	31 July	Alse	daughter of	Alice Burley
	22	12 Oct.	Thomas Day	sonne of	John Day
	22	12 Oct.	Margaret Hannam	daughter of	Tristram Hannam
	22	4 Nov.	Peter Brooke	sonne of	Richard Brooke
	22	11 Nov.	Christian	daughter of	Thomas Cooke
	23	18 Feb.	Margery Geare	daughter of	James Geare
1581	23	31 Mar.	Robert Mitchell	sonne of	John Michell
	23	31 Mar.	William Lidford	sonne of	Richard Lidford
	23	7 April	Dorothe Willowes	daughter of	John Willowes
	23	2 June	Mellier Thoms	daughter of	George Thoms
	23	1 July	Mary Hannam	daughter of	William Hannam the yonger
	23	6 July	Thomasin Hellyer	daughter of	William Hellyer
	23	3 Sept.	Susan Kinge	daughter of	Robert Kinge
	23	16 Sept.	John Stacie	sonne of	Nicholas Stacy
	23	24 Sept.	Mary Martin	daughter of	William Martin
	23	16 Nov.	Nicholas Minterne	sonne of	Nicholas Minterne
	24	24 Feb.	Joane Scoser	daughter of	Richard Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver
1582	24	25 Mar.	Agnes Warren	daughter of	Richard Warren
	24	23 April	Ambrose Harvey	sonne of	William Harvey
	24	6 May	William Plucknet	sonne of	William Plucknet

## Christnings—

1582	24	3 July	Thomas Peerce	sonne of	John Peerce
	24	14 Oct.	Honor Roche	daughter of	George Roche, gent.
	25	19 Jan.	Agnes Plucknet	daughter of	Roberte Plucknet
	25	2 Mar.	Margaret Hannam	daughter of	Tristram Hannam
	25	8 Mar.	Margery Day	daughter of	John Day
1583	25	9 Mar.	Fœlix Hill	sonne of	Walter Hill
	25	10 May	Mary Browne	daughter of	William Browne
	25	18 July	Dorothie Shepherd	daughter of	John Shepherd
	25	31 July	Joane Wadman	daughter of	John Wadman
	25	17 Aug.	John Tines	sonne of	Richard Tines, Rector
	25	24 Sept.	Josephe Meade	sonne of	William Meade
	26	25 Nov.	Isaac Dolle	sonne of	James Dolle
	26	15 Dec.	Robert Minterne	sonne of	Nicholas Minterne
1584	26	25 Dec.	Christopher Wadman	sonne of	William Wadman
	26	17 Feb.	William Martin	sonne of	William Martin
	26	6 April	Edeth Geare	daughter of	James Geare
	26	6 April	John	sonne of	Elizabeth Lydford
	26	2 Aug.	Agnes Sommer	daughter of	Thomas Sommer
	26	7 Aug.	Richard Wayte	sonne of	John Wayte
	26	26 Aug.	Elizabeth Gullopher	daughter of	Christopher Gullopher
	26	1 Sept.	Arnold Tines	sonne of	Richard Tines, Rector
	26	20 Sept.	William Thoms	sonne of	George Thoms
	26	4 Oct.	Dorothie Peirce & Agnes	daughters of	John Pierce
	27	1 Feb.	Dorothie Sheave	daughter of	Christopher Sheave
	27	13 Feb.	Martin Roche	sonne of	George Roche, gent.
	1585	27	20 Feb.	Elizabeth Scoser	daughter of
27		17 Mar.	Alice Day	daughter of	John Day
27		14 May	Elizabeth Dolle	daughter of	James Dole
27		15 June	Nicholas Harvey	sonne of	William Harvey
27		21 June	Ambrose Willowes	sonne of	John Willowes
27		1 July	Joane Hannam	daughter of	John Hannam
27		5 July	Richard Stacy	sonne of	Nicholas Stacy
27		2 Oct.	Agnes Swetman	daughter of	Nicholas Swetman
27		6 Oct.	Robert Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
27		8 Oct.	John Shepherd	sonne of	John Shepherd
27		11 Oct.	Margery Hill	daughter of	Walter Hill
27		25 Oct.	John Tines	sonne of	Richard Tines, Rector
28		6 Dec.	Christopher Minterne	sonne of	Nicholas Minterne
1586		28	19 Feb.	Edeth Hannam	daughter of
	28	7 Mar.	Elizabeth Hannam	daughter of	Tristram Hannam
	28	13 Mar.	Nicholas Wadman	sonne of	William Wadman
	28	1 Feb.	Margaret Browne	daughter of	William Browne
	28	9 April	John Golyfer	sonne of	Christopher Golyfer
	28	10 May	Elizabeth Brooke	daughter of	Roger Brooke
	28	31 May	Nicholas Sommer	sonne of	Thomas Sommer
	28	25 July	John Penney	sonne of	Roberte Penney
	28	20 Aug.	Alan Brocke	sonne of	Anselme Brocke
	29	10 Jan.	Marie Wickham	daughter of	Edward Wickham
29	14 Feb.	Joane Wayte	daughter of	John Wayte	
29	18 Mar.	Tristram & Alice Scoser	s. and d. of	Robert Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver	



## Christnings—

1587	29	1 May	Robert Eiles	sonne of	William Eioles
	29	20 June	Joane	daughter of	Margaret Litchen
	29	20 June	Francis Roche	daughter of	George Roche gent
	29	31 Aug.	John Dole	sonne of	James Dole
	29	5 Sept.	Agnes Jeanes	daughter of	William Jeanes
	29	30 Oct.	John Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
	30	11 Feb.	Repentaunce Hannam	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
	30	1 Mar.	Dorothie Waite	daughter of	Richard Waite
	30	9 Mar.	Christian Snooke	daughter of	Stephan Snooke
1588	30	1 April	Thomas Willowby	sonne of	Roberte Willoughby
	30	3 April	David Day	sonne of	John Day
	30	1 May	Joane Jeanes	daughter of	William Jeanes
	30	30 June	Christian Stacie	daughter of	Nicholas Stacie
	30	28 Aug.	Elizabeth Hellier	daughter of	Christopher Hellyer
	30	1 Sept.	Elizabeth Minterne	daughter of	Nicholas Minterne
	30	20 Oct.	Joane	daughter of	Luce Blake
	30	27 Oct.	Virgill Hill	sonne of	Walter Hill
	30	27 Oct.	Alice Dowle	daughter of	James Dole
	30	10 Nov.	Robert Scoser	sonne of	Robert Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver
	31	22 Nov.	Margerie Sommer	daughter of	Thomas Sommer
	31	18 Dec.	Joane Swetman	daughter of	Nicholas Swetman
	31	5 Jan.	James Eiles	sonne of	William Eiles
	31	2 Feb.	Henrie Peirce	sonne of	John Pierce
	31	23 Feb.	Constance	daughter of	Elionor Lane
	31	27 Feb.	Robert Pennie	sonne of	Roberte Pennie
	31	14 Mar.	Dorothie Wadman	daughter of	Virgill Wadman
	31	16 Mar.	Joane Scosar	daughter of	Richard Scosar <i>alias</i> Oliver
1589	31	5 May	Agnes Picke	daughter of	Nicholas Picke
	31	1 June	Richard Lemman	sonne of	John Lemman
	31	15 June	Repentencins Hilborne	sonne of	Margaret Hilborne
	31	17 Sept.	Ambrose Wadman	sonne of	William Wadman
	31	23 Oct.	Beniamen Rendall	sonne of	Ambrose Rendall
	32	31 Dec.	Alice Waite	daughter of	Richard Wayte
	32	6 Jan.	Margaret Tines	daughter of	Richard Tines
	32	18 Feb.	Thomas Jeanes	sonne of	John Jeanes
	32	20 Feb.	Margaret Hellyer	daughter of	Christopher Hellior
1590	32	20 April	Bushops Day	sonne of	John Day
	32	2 May	Margaret Wadman	daughter of	John Wadman
	32	3 May	Anne Brocke	daughter of	Anselme Brocke
	32	31 May	William Gentle	sonne of	Tristram Gentle
	32	21 June	Jane Scoser	daughter of	Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver
	32	17 May	Anne Somer	daughter of	Walter Somer
	32	8 June	Roger Swetman	sonne of	Nicholas Swetman
	32	6 Sept.	Nicholas	sonne of	
	32	16 Oct.	Alice Golipher	daughter of	Christopher Golypher
	32	16 Oct.	Margaret Martin	daughter of	John Martin
	32	20 Oct.	Jane Minterne	daughter of	Nicholas Minterne
	32	31 Oct.	Dorothie Lonie	daughter of	Roberte Lony
	32	31 Oct.	John Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
	33	14 Mar.	Alice Waite	daughter of	Richard Waite

## Christnings—

1591	33	1 Nov.	Ambrose Somer	sonne of	Thomas Somer
	33	10 Sept.	Alexander Bewsie	sonne of	Jhon Bewsie
	34	12 Jan.	Margaret Peirce	daughter of	John Pierce
	34	6 Feb.	Christian Lonie	daughter of	Thomas Lonie
	34	10 Feb.	Dorothe Martin	daughter of	John Martin
	34	28 Feb.	George Martin	sonne of	William Martin
	34	28 Feb.	John Wadman	sonne of	William Wadman
	34	1 Mar.	Tristram	sonne of	Luce Blake
	34	20 Mar.	Thomas Hannam	sonne of	Tristram Hannham
1592	34	26 April	John Oliver	sonne of	Richard Oliver <i>alias</i> Scoser
	34	28 April	George Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
	34	29 April	Margaret Dowdinge	daughter of	Christopher Dowdinge
	34	6 May	Elizabeth Hannam	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
	34	20 June	John Hellyer	sonne of	Christopher Hellyer
	34	12 July	Edeth Kinge	daughter of	Thomas Kinge of Horwood
	34	1 Nov.	Luce Hutchins	daughter of	Thomas Hutchins
	35	26 Dec.	Ralfe and Edeth Hellyor	s. and d. of	James Hellyor
	35	7 Feb.	Dorothe Wadman	daughter of	William Wadman
1593	35	1 May	Thomas Martin	sonne of	John Martin
	35	16 June	John Loney	sonne of	John Loney
	35	22 July	Foelix Minterne	sonne of	Nicholas Minterne
	35	23 Aug.	Thomas Sloe	sonne of	Thomas Sloe <i>alias</i> Adams
	35	6 Sept.	Magdalen*	daughter of	Thomas Kinge
	35	1 Oct.	Jane Felton	daughter of	John Felton
	35	24 Oct.	Thomas Swetman	sonne of	Nicholas Swetman
	35	16 Nov.	John Lonie	sonne of	Robert Lonie
	36	18 Nov.	Anselme Brocke	sonne of	Anselme Brocke
	36	23 Nov.	Richard Waite	sonne of	Richard Waite
	36	26 Jan.	William Wadman	sonne of	Virgill Wadman
	36	26 Jan.	Dorothe Hilborne	daughter of	Roberte Hilborne
	36	6 Feb.	Thomas Loney	sonne of	Thomas Lonie
1594	36	28 April	Agnes Wood	daughter of	John Wood
	36	17 May	Sara Hannam	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
	36	25 May	John Jeanes	sonne of	William Jeanes
	36	16 June	Christopher Hellyer	sonne of	Christopher Hellyer
	36	30 June	John White	sonne of	Edward White
	37	31 Dec.	Agnes Martin	daughter of	John Martin
	37	6 Jan.	Elizabeth Golipher	daughter of	Christopher Golipher
1595	37	22 April	Thomas Gillet	sonne of	Thomas Gillet
	37	20 June	Ambrose Semer	sonne of	Walter Semer
	37	12 Sept.	Edeth Swetman	daughter of	Nicholas Swetman
	37	7 Sept.	Christian Clarke	daughter of	Walter Clarke
	37	14 Sept.	William Hasket	sonne of	William Hasket
	37	28 Sept.	Elizabeth Scoser <i>als</i> Oliver	daughter of	Richard Oliver
	38	16 Jan.	Honor Wickham	daughter of	Anthonie Wickham, gent.
	38	16 Jan.	John Lonie	sonne of	John Loney
	38	30 Jan.	Aune Loney	daughter of	Thomas Loney
	38	22 Mar.	Joane Wadman	daughter of	Virgill Wadman

\* Added in the margin by the same hand at another time.

## Christnings—

1596	38	15 May	Joane Feltam	daughter of	John Feltam
	38	29 May	Elizabeth Kinge	daughter of	Thomas Kinge
	38	21 June	Thomas Hellyor	sonne of	Christopher Hellyor
	38	19 July	Alice Purport	daughter of	Roger Purport
	38	17 Oct.	William Hannam	sonne of	Thomas Hannam
	38	17 Oct.	Walter Oliver	sonne of	Richard Oliver <i>alias</i> Scoser
	39	16 Jan.	Elizabeth Shepherd	daughter of	Roberte Shepherd
	39	20 Jan.	James Wickham	sonne of	Anthonie Wickham, gent.
1597	39	1 April	Joane Baker	daughter of	Edward Baker
	40	30 Dec.	Joane Waters	daughter of	Robert Waters
	40	1 Jan.	Katherin Martin	daughter of	William Martin
1598	40	7 April	Giles Wayte	sonne of	Richard Wayte
	40	23 May	Agnes Scosar <i>als</i> Oliver	daughter of	James Oliver
	40	3 June	Anthonie Martin	sonne of	John Martin
	40	2 July	Walter Lonie	sonne of	Thomas Loney
	40	9 July	Christopher Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
	40	12 July	* Dorothe Hellyor	daughter of	Christopher Hellyor
	40	20 Aug.	John Lonye	sonne of	John Loney
	40	16 Sept.	Christopher Wadman	sonne of	John Wadman
	40	1 Oct.	Anthonie Cole	sonne of	William Cole
	40	15 Oct.	Joane Mynterne	daughter of	John Mynterne
	40	29 Oct.	James Loney	sonne of	Roberte Loney
	41	30 Nov.	John Wood	sonne of	John Wood
	41	17 Dec.	Richarde Shepherde	sonne of	Roberte Shepherde
	41	18 Dec.	William Wickham	sonne of	Anthonie Wickham
	41	17 Jan.	George Wolmington	sonne of	Gabriell Wolmington
	41	28 Jan.	Elizabeth Feltam	daughter of	John Feltam
41	18 Feb.	Fraunces Hindie	daughter of	Fraunces Hindie	
41	23 Mar.	Thomas Huson	sonne of	Rafe Huson	
1599	41	29 Mar.	Anthonie Shepherde	sonne of	Anthonie Shepherde
	41	1 April	Elizabethe Brooke	daughter of	Ambrose Brooke
	41	7 April	Marie Hannam	sonne of	Thomas Hannam
	41	15 April	Josias White	sonne of	Stephan White
	41	15 April	Elizabethe Tabote	daughter of	Philippe Tabote
	41	1 July	Thomas Hicke	sonne of	Richarde Hicke
	41	6 July	Agnes Wadman	daughter of	Virgill Wadman
	41	9 Sept.	Elizabethe Pitman	daughter of	John Pitman
	42	28 Nov.	Walter Masters	sonne of	Thomas Masters
	42	1 Dec.	Agnes Tynes	daughter of	Richard Tynes the yonger
	42	12 Dec.	Nycholas Swetnam	sonne of	Nicholas Swetnam
42	17 Dec.	Mellior Loney	daughter of	John Loney	
42	24 Mar.	Thomas Wickham	sonne of	Anthonie Wickham	
1600	42	18 May	Joane Androwe	daughter of	John Androwe
	42	2 July	Dorothe Semer	daughter of	Walter Semer
	42	13 July	Thomas Helliior	sonne of	Christopher Helliior
	42	18 July	Dorothe Hingston	daughter of	John Hingston
	42	19 July	Ambrose Lyminge	sonne of	John Lyminge
42	1 Sept.	Elizabethe Marten	daughter of	John Marten	

## Christninges—

1600	42	15 Nov.	John Oliver	sonne of	James Oliver
	42	15 Nov.	Henrie	base s. of	Elinor Lane
	43	22 Nov.	John Olyver	sonne of	Richarde Oliver
	43	7 Dec.	William Brine	sonne of	Nycholas Brine
	43	4 Jan.	Edwarde Shepherde	sonne of	Roberte Shepherde
	43	4 Jan.	Nicholas Kinge	sonne of	Thomas Kinge
	43	26 Jan.	John Bowles	base s. of	Elizabethhe Bowles
	43	18 Feb.	Margerie Minterne	daughter of	John Minterne
	43	20 Feb.	Elizabethhe Waite	daughter of	Richarde Waite
1601	43	26 April	Dorothie Hannam	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
	43	8 Aug.	James Wilcokes	sonne of	Nycholas Wilcoxe
	43	8 Aug.	Jane Golyfer	daughter of	Christopher Golyfer
	43	26 Oct.	Edythe Oram	daughter of	George Oram
	43	4 Nov.	John Masters	sonne of	Thomas Masters
	44	6 Jan.	Ambrose Brooke	sonne of	Ambrose Brooke
	44	6 Jan.	Robert Wadman	sonne of	Virgill Wadman
	44	14 Jan.	John Feltam	sonne of	John Feltam
	44	27 Jan.	John Marten	sonne of	John Marten
	44	16 Feb.	Dorothe Baldwin	daughter of	Hughe Baldwin
1602	44	27 Mar.	Rafe Huson	sonne of	Rafe Huson
	44	15 April	Walter Hicks	sonne of	Richarde Hicks
	44	28 May	Thomas Baker	sonne of	Edwarde Baker
	44	4 July	Alice Swetnam	daughter of	Nicholas Swetnam
	44	14 Oct.	Thomas Brine	sonne of	Nicholas Brine
	44	27 Oct.	Constantine Olyver	sonne of	James Oliver
	44	10 Nov.	Repentaunce	daughter of	Christian Trafe
	45	20 Dec.	Thomas Markes	sonne of	Thomas Markes
	45	26 Jan.	Edithe Andrew	daughter of	John Andrew
	45	18 Mar.	Elizabethhe Loney	daughter of	Roberte Loney
	45	23 Mar.	Dorothe Shepherde	daughter of	Roberte Shepherd
1603	45	25 Mar.	Joan Hellior	daughter of	Christofer Hellior
		<i>Regis Jacobi</i>	<i>Regina Eliza Mortua est</i>	<i>25 martii</i>	<i>1602.</i>
	1	9 April	Loney	daughter of	John Loney
	1	1 May	Christofer Golde	sonne of	John Golde
	1	1 May	Margaret Loney	daughter of	Thomas Loney
	1	6 July	Edithe Gillet	daughter of	Edythe Gillet
	1	29 July	Agnes & Maudelyne Hannam	daughters of	Thomas Hannam
	1	1 Sept.	Joane Ellis	daughter of	Thomas Ellis
	1	21 Sept.	Honor Thorne	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
	1	30 Aug.	Marye White	daughter of	William White
	1	9 Nov.	Walter Davies	sonne of	Arthure Davies
	1	19 Nov.	Repentance	base s. of	Joane Penny
	1	7 Dec.	Elizabethhe Langdon	daughter of	Thomas Langdon
	1	11 Jan.	John Clarke <i>alias</i> Kelway	sonne of	John Kelwai
	1	27 Jan.	John Hannam	sonne of	William Hanam
	1	22 Feb.	Josua Baldwin	sonne of	Hugh Baldwin
	1	2 Mar.	Marye Hobbes	daughter of	Thomas Hobbes
1604	2	20 Aug.	John Marten	sonne of	John Marten
	2	21 Aug.	John Brooke	sonne of	Ambrose Brooke
	2	22 Aug.	Sedwell Day	sonne of	John Day

## Christnings—

1604	2	26 Aug.	Richarde Wadman	sonne of	Virgill Wadman	
	2	1 Sept.	Roberte Oliver	sonne of	Richarde Oliver	
	2	6 Sept.	John Masters	sonne of	Thomas Masters	
	2	28 Sept.	Joane Waite	daughter of	Richarde Waite	
	2	30 Sept.	Margaret Pitman	daughter of	James Pitman	
	2	19 Jan.	William Feltam	sonne of	John Feltam	
	2	14 Feb.	Margaret Andrew	daughter of	John Andrew	
	2	17 Feb.	Mary Hannam	daughter of	William Hannam	
	2	11 Mar.	John Peram	sonne of	Roberte Peram	
	2	11 Mar.	William Baker	sonne of	Edward Baker	
	1605	3	17 May	Edythe Willowes	daughter of	John Willowes
		3	17 May	Elizabeth Stacie	daughter of	Walter Stacie
3		31 July	John Markes	sonne of	Thomas Markes	
3		3 Sept.	Roberte Huson	sonne of	Rafe Huson	
3		6 Oct.	William White	sonne of	William White	
3		24 Nov.	Edwarde Leete	sonne of	Edwarde Leete	
3		1 Jan.	Luce Oram	daughter of	George Oram	
1606	4	28 Mar.	Richard Willis	sonne of	Allen Willis	
	4	4 April	Virgin Davis	sonne of	Arthure Davis	
	4	11 April	Dorothe Thorne	daughter of	Thomas Thorne	
	4	27 April	Roberte Shepparde	sonne of	Roberte Shepparde	
	4	29 June	Nicholas Kelwey	sonne of	John Kelwey <i>alias</i> Clarck	
	4	11 July	John Stacey	sonne of	Gilberte Stacey	
	4	21 Sept.	William Thorne	sonne of	William Thorne	
	4	28 Sept.	Mary Martin	daughter of	William Martin	
	4	26 Oct.	William Harvy	sonne of	William Harvy	
	4	2 Nov.	John Geare	sonne of	Thomas Geare	
	4	5 Nov.	Joane Goalde	daughter of	John Goalde	
	4	9 Nov.	Edeth Martin	daughter of	John Martin	
	4	31 Dec.	Thomas base child of	Christian Dey, Nicholas Gobb reputed father		
	4	8 Jan.	Agnes Hannam	daughter of	William Hannam thunger	
	4	1 Feb.	Elizabeth Bryne	daughter of	Nicholas Bryne	
4	8 Feb.	John Daye	sonne of	John Dey thunger		
4	8 Mar.	Joanne Lonie	daughter of	John Lonie		
4	15 Mar.	John	base childe of	Darotho Willowes		
1607	5	6 April	Thomas Wadman	sonne of	Virgin Wadman	
	5	6 April	Anthonye & Thomas Masters	sonnes of	Thomas Masters	
	5	12 May	Nicholas Baker	sonne of	Edwarde Baker	
	5	5 May	Joane Wills	base d. of	Alice Wills	
	5	26 May	Edwarde Oliver	sonne of	Richard Oliver	
	5	7 July	Robert Parham	sonne of	Robert Parham	
	5	2 Sept.	Margaret Brook	daughter of	Ambrose Brook	
	5	11 Oct.	Joane Barber	daughter of	Roger Barber	
	5	22 Oct.	John Leett	sonne of	Edwarde Leett	
	5	25 Oct.	Bassell	daughter of	William White	
	5	17 Feb.	Margery Plucknett	daughter of	William Plucknett	
1608	5	9 Mar.	Katherine Thorne	daughter of	Thomas Thorne	
	6	17 April	Roberte Feltome	sonne of	John Feltome	
	6	10 July	Agnes Sheppard	daughter of	Robert Shepparde	
	6	28 Aug.	Anne Downton	daughter of	Richard Downton	

## Christnings—

1608	6	31 Aug.	Margarett Martyn	daughter of	William Martin	
	6	2 Oct.	Richard Stacey	sonne of	Walter Stacey	
	6	9 Oct.	Elizabeth Husonn	daughter of	Ralfe Huson	
	6	4 Nov.	James Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam	
	6	10 Nov.	Dorothe Rendall	daughter of	Benianine Rendall	
	6	6 Mar.	Thomas Pears	sonne of	Thomas Pears	
1609	6	19 Mar.	Joanne Martin	daughter of	John Martin	
	7	9 April	John Longman	sonne of	John Longman	
	7	3 July	John Willis	sonne of	John Willis	
	7	9 July	Thomas Geare	sonne of	Thomas Geare	
	7	9 July	Roberte	base childe of	Margery Winter	
	7	8 Oct.	James Markes	sonne of	Thomas Markes	
	7	3 Oct.	Gilbert Stacey	sonne of	Gilbert Stacey	
	7	3 Jan.	William Eatman	sonne of	John Eateman	
	7	21 Feb.	Henry Goalde	sonne of	John Goalde	
	7	25 Feb.	William Loney	sonne of	John Loney	
1610	8	20 May	Beniamin Brooke	sonne of	Ambrose Brooke	
	8	24 June	Roberte Leate	sonne of	Edwarde Leate	
	8	5 Aug.	Marie Plucknet	daughter of	William Plucknet	
	8	19 Aug.	Dorothee Davies	daughter of	Arthur Davies	
	8	19 Dec.	William Masters	sonne of	Thomas Masters	
	8	21 Dec.	James Marten	sonne of	John Marten	
	8	7 Jan.	Elizabethe Hannam	daughter of	William Hannam	
	8	19 Jan.	Elizabethe Deye	daughter of	John Deye	
	8	16 Feb.	Frauncise Veltome	sonne of	John Veltome	
	8	10 Mar.	Susanna Marten	daughter of	William Marten	
	8	23 Mar.	Nicholas Pawlett	sonne of	Nicholas Pawlett	
	1611	9	14 April	Stephane White	sonne of	William White
		9	29 May	Sedwell Thorne	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
		9	7 Aug.	Walter Stacey	sonne of	Walter Stacey
9		5 Sept.	Margaret Baker	daughter of	John Baker	
9		15 Dec.	John Sheppard	sonne of	Roberte Sheppard	
1612	10	27 Mar.	John Huson	sonne of	Ralfe Huson	
	10	3 April	Elizabeth Eatman	daughter of	John Etman	
	10	3 June	Josia Parren	sonne of	Roberte Parren	
	10	12 July	Cisely Pawlett	daughter of	Nicholas Pawlett	
	10	1 Aug.	Jeane	daughter of	Edwardus Leate	
	10	21 Sept.	Elizabeth Creed	daughter of	Laur Creed	
	10	11 Oct.	Susan Osborne	daughter of	William Osborne	
	10	6 Nov.	Edeth Mychell	daughter of	John Mychell	
	10	25 Nov.	Roberte Marten	sonne of	John Marten	
	10	21 Feb.	Richard Tynes	sonne of	Gilles Tynes	
	10	28 Feb.	Roberta	daughter of	John Longman	
	10	13 Mar.	Dorothe Brooke	daughter of	Ambrose Brook	
1613	11	25 Mar.	Elizabeth Waite	daughter of	Richarde Wayte	
	11	11 April	William Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam	
	11	28 July	Thomas Stacey	sonne of	Gilbert Stacey	
	11	24 Oct.	Judeth	daughter of	Beniamin Rendall	
	11	12 Dec.	Janne Daye	daughter of	Thomas Daie	
	11	13 Feb.	John Pears	sonne of	Thomas Pears	

## Christnings—

1614	12	25 Mar.	Thomas Plucknet	sonne of	William Plucknet	
	12	30 Mar.	Alice Sheppard	daughter of	Roberte Sheppard	
	12	25 April	Dorothee Martin	daughter of	William Marten	
	12	5 June	Elizabethe Peram	daughter of	Roberte Peram	
	12	2 July	John Baker	sonne of	John Baker	
	12	3 July	Susan Stacye	daughter of	Walter Stacie	
	12	31 July	Maude Thorne	daughter of	Thomas Thorne	
	12	10 Aug.	Alice Pawlet	daughter of	Nicholas Pawlet	
	12	4 Sept.	Agnes Furnell	daughter of	William Furnell	
	12	30 Dec.	John Waite	sonne of	Richard Waite	
	12	12 Jan.	Christopher Huson	sonne of	Rafe Huson	
	12	20 Feb.	Edithe Day	daughter of	John Day	
	1615	13	26 April	Thomas Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam
		13	4 June	William Hannam	sonne of	Thomas Hannam
13		23 Aug.	Anna	daughter of	William Marten	
13		24 Aug.	Roberte Michell	sonne of	John Michell	
13		21 Jan.	Elizabeth Feilde	daughter of	Thomas Feilde	
13		29 Jan.	Joanne Braben	daughter of	Josia Braben	
13		13 Mar.	Margaret Dey	daughter of	Thomas Dey	
13		15 Mar.	John Gardiner	sonne of	Nicholas Gardiner	
1616	14	1 May	Ellen Loney	daughter of	Thomas Loney	
	14	13 June	Roberte Brine	sonne of	Nicholas Brine	
	14	11 July	Margaret Huson	daughter of	Ralfe Huson	
	14	1 Aug.	John Waite	sonne of	John Waite thelder	
	14	6 Oct.	James Balster	sonne of	James Balster	
	14	14 Nov.	John Dey	sonne of	Bishoop Dey	
	14	4 Dec.	Androwe Furnell	sonne of	William Furnell	
	14	11 Jan.	John Pearce	sonne of	Thomas Pearce	
	14	18 Jan.	James Miller	sonne of	Thomas Miller	
	14	24 Feb.	Cristopher Tutcher	sonne of	Henry Tutcher	
	14	16 Mar.	Leonerad Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam	
	14	23 Mar.	Thomas Thorne	sonne of	Thomas Thorne	
	1617	15	18 May	Sedwell Hannam	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
		15	8 June	William Leate	sonne of	Edwarde Leate

By me RICHARD TYNES CLARCKE.

 AMBROSE BROOKE }  
 WILLIAM FURNELL } *Churchwardens.*

1617	15	15 June	Joanne	daughter of	William Alforde	
	15	15 June	Henry Baker	sonne of	John Baker	
	15	8 July	Dorothee Dey	daughter of	Davye Dey	
	15	10 Aug.	Jeane Bewesey	daughter of	Alexander Bewesey	
	15	18 Sept.	Madlen Willis	daughter of	Ambrose Willies	
	15	26 Oct.	Richard Hayward	basse child		
	15	10 Dec.	Richard Waite	sonne of	John Waite	
	15	14 Dec.	William Plucknett	sonne of	William	
	15	1 Jan.	Thomas Feilde	sonne of	Thomas Feilde	
	15	11 Feb.	John Dey	sonne of	Thomas Dey	
	15	13 Feb.	Mary Brabant	daughter of	Josia Brabant	
	15	14 Mar.	Anthony Waite	sonne of	Richarde Waite	
	1618	16	4 April	Margaret Marten	daughter of	William Marten

## Christnings—

1618	16	10 May	Joane Stacey	daughter of	Walter Stacey
	16	6 June	Agnes Michell	daughter of	John Michell
	16	29 June	Agnes Crose	daughter of	John Crose
	16	24 Mar.	William Furnell	sonne of	William Furnell
	16	6 Feb.	Joane Miller	daughter of	Thomas Miller
1619	17	29 Mar.	Androue Gardener	sonne of	Nicholas Gardener
	17	13 April	John Hannam	sonne of	Thomam [ <i>sic</i> ] Hannam
	17	6 June	John Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam
	17	6 June	John Wadmann	sonne of	George Wadman
	17	4 July	Richard Wall	sonne of	Humfry Wall
	17	4 Aug.	Ambrose Pickoll	sonne of	John Pickoll
	17	8 Aug.	Edeth	daughter of	John Burton
	17	12 Sept.	Edward Antill	sonne of	Edward Antill
	17	22 Sept.	John Loney	sonne of	Thomas Loney
	17	24 Sept.	Luce Pollett	daughter of	Nicholas Pollett
	17	26 Sept.	Richard Baker	sonne of	John Baker
	17	13 Oct.	John Brine	sonne of	John Brine
	17	13 Oct.	Buyschopp Dey	sonne of	Buyschopp Dey
	17	18 Oct.	Abell	sonne of	Alexander Bewsey
	17	27 Dec.	William Plucknett	sonne of	William Plucknett
	17	19 Jan.	Margarett	basse of	Christian Lewes
	17	23 Jan.	Nicolas Dey	sonne of	Daved Dey
	17	30 Jan.	William Marten	sonne of	William Marten
	17	12 Feb.	Richard Oliver	sonne of	Richard Oliver
	17	18 Mar.	Edmond Waite	sonne of	Richard Waite
1620	18	12 May	Elizabeth Limminge	daughter of	Richard Limminge
	18	17 Jan.	Richarde Wayte	sonne of	Richard Wayte junior
	18	21 Jan.	Allice Stacey	daughter of	Gilbert Stacey
	18	21 Jan.	Ursula Bulster	daughter of	James Bulster
	18	31 Jan.	Anne Gane	daughter of	John Gane
1621	19	28 Mar.	Robert Hannam	sonne of	William Hannam
	19	2 April	Elizabeth Dey	daughter of	Thomas Dey
	19	15 April	Henrie	sonne of	Walter Stacey
	19	18 April	Anne	daughter of	John Peckolld
	19	15 June	Beniamin Huson	sonne of	Ralph Huson
	19	17 June	William	sonne of	William Parratt
	19	24 June	Luce	daughter of	Thomas Lonnye
	19	24 June	Honour	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
	19	15 July	Nicholas Gardner		
	19	26 Aug.	Ambrose Willis	sonne of	Ambrose Willis
	19	3 Oct.	Richarde Furnell	sonne of	William Furnell
	19	14 Oct.	Elizabeth White	daughter of	Thomas White
	19	15 Oct.	Richarde Antell	sonne of	Edwarde Antell
		17 Oct.	Elizabeth Brabin	daughter of	Joseph Brabin
		24 Mar.	George Walle	sonne of	George Walle
1622		31 Mar.	George Wadman	sonne of	Edward Wadman
		10 May	Mary	daughter of	Edward Leat
		3 June	Joane	daughter of	John Bennet
		18 Aug.	Edward	sonne of	William Martine
		22 Sept.	William	sonne of	John Brine



## Christninges—

1622	10 Nov.	Constance	daughter of	Thomas Dey
	1 Dec.	Ambrose	sonne of	William Plucknet
	27 Dec.	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Richard Sheppard
	2 Feb.	John	reputed son of	John Linton of Ditchet parische
	8 Feb.	Christiane	daughter of	Richard Waite
	9 Feb.	John	sonne of	John Picoll
	15 Feb.	Robert	sonne of	Nicholas Paulet
	21 Feb.	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Bishopp Dey
	* 10 Mar.	John	sonne of	Davie Dey
	1623	29 Mar.	Agnes	daughter of
25 April		Agnes	daughter of	William Alford
26 April		Eede	daughter of	John March
30 April		Roger	sonne of	William Hannam
2 June		Agnes	daughter of	Richard Wayt
30 July		Rebeccha	daughter of	Thomas Lambard
7 Sept.		Edmund	sonne of	Edmund Hannam
12 Sept.		Christopher	sonne of	Anthonie Martin
5 Oct.		Marie	daughter of	Thomas White
1 Nov.		John	sonne of	John Michell
24 Nov.		Richard	sonne of	Richard Oliver
26 Dec.		Robert	sonne of	Thomas Loney
1 Jan.		Elyzabeth	d. of Alice Stacie and Walter Morgan	in fornication
6 Mar.		Christofer	sonne of	Gilbard Stacie
14 Mar.		John	sonne of	Edward Anketill
1624	25 Mar.	Ales Wayte	daughter of	John Wayte
	7 April	Elyzabeth	daughter of	William Furnell
	7 April	Stephen	sonne of	Tristram More
	13 April	Margaret	d. of Margers Hill and Rich. Morgan	<i>spuria</i>
	18 April	John	sonne of	James Balthasar
	8 Aug.	Marie	daughter of	Edward Abbott
	8 Sept.	John	sonne of	John Loney
	30 Sept.	William	sonne of	Richard Sheppard
	28 Nov.	Jane	daughter of	Alexander Bewsey
	19 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	William Martin
	20 Mar.	John	sonne of	Walter Stacy
	20 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	John Brine
	1625	27 Mar.	Dorithy Hannam	daughter of
3 May		Thomas	sonne of	Ambrose Willis
5 May		Alice	daughter of	Edward Lony
16 June		Nicholas	sonne of	Nicholas Sweetman
1 July		William Martin	sonne of	Anthony Martin
3 July		Elyzabeth	daughter of	William Plucnet
5 July		Elyzabeth	daughter of	Edward Abbot
7 July		Marie	daughter of	Edmund Hannam
18 Aug.		Annes	daughter of	Edward Let
21 Aug.		Mary	daughter of	Richard Wayt
2 Oct.		Dorithy	daughter of	Thomas White

\* MARGINAL NOTE.—Mem—that the bill of baptizinges, etc., was dd. in to Welles untill the 12 of March 1622

## Christninges—

1625	15 Jan.	Rebecca	daughter of	Richard Oliver
	26 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	Bishop Day
1626	5 Mar.	John Lemmen	daughter of	Richarde Lemmen
	13 Mar.	Dorithi Follot	daughter of	Nickles Follet
	18 April	Marie	daughter of	John Pickoll
	30 April	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Jhon
	8 May	Anbrose	sonne of	Edward Shepperd
	4 June	Thomas	sonne of	Jhon March
	5 July	Frances	daughter of	Nicholas Gardener
	30 July	Thomas	sonne of	Repentance Clark
	30 July	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Richard Scourser
	10 Aug.	Dorithi	daughter of	Antcell
	11 Sept. *	Alice	daughter of	Henri Stacie
	11 Sept.	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Richard Oliver
	12 Sept.	Dorithi	daughter of	William Parret
	24 Sept.	Richard	sonne of	James Bowlster
	28 Oct.	Robert	sonne of	Davi Dey
	3 Nov.	Thomas	sonne of	William Martin
	3 Nov.	Jhon	sonne of	Robert Wadman
8 Nov.	Dorithie	daughter of	Richard Shepperd	
10 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Mr. James Wicham	
21 Dec.	Margerie	daughter of	Tristram Moore	
22 Jan.	Edward	sonne of	Edward Abbott	
11 Mar.	Matthias	sonne of	Jhon Loney	
20 Mar.	Margaret	daughter of	Thomas Loney	
1627	8 April	Rebecca	daughter of	William Browing
	15 April	An	daughter of	Nicholas Sweatman
	15 June	Marie	daughter to	John Brine
25 July	Joane	daughter of	Edmund Hannam	
21 Dec.	Barbara	daughter of	Thomas White	
1628	31 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	Water Stacie
	17 April	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Hannam
	28 April	Thomas	sonne of	Anthony Martine
	30 June	John	sonne of	William Perrit
	13 July	Ann	daughter of	Richard Shepperd
	1 Aug.	James	sonne of	Bishopp Deye
	24 Aug.	Thomas	sonne of	Edward Sheppard
	7 Sept.	Annes	daughter of	Nicholas Paulet
	9 Oct.	Ellnor	daughter of	Edward Abbott
	20 Oct.	John	sonne of	John Shepperd
	20 Oct.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Willobie
	16 Oct.	Joane	daughter of	Richard Oliver
	23 Nov.	Joane	daughter of	William Furnell
	7 Dec.	Samuell	sonne of	Richard Oliver
	18 Dec.	Henry	sonne of	Henry Stacie
2 Feb.	John	sonne of	William Martine	
8 Feb.	Thomas	sonne of	Mr. James Wickham	
15 Feb.	William	sonne of	John Bennet	

\* The year of this baptism is carelessly given as 1606

## Christningses—

1628	28 Mar.	Thomas	sonne of	John Brine	
1629	1 June	John	sonne of	Christopher Hellier	
	2 June	Ann	daughter of	Pentac Clark	
	4 July	Catherine	daughter of	William Plucknet	
	13 Sept.	David	sonne of	David Dey	
	19 Sept.	Dorathie	daughter of	Alexander Bewsey	
	23 Sept.	Elysabeth	daughter of	John Pickolld	
	20 Dec.	Thomas	sonne of	Edmund Hannam	
	21 Dec.	William	sonne of	Edward Ancill	
	5 Jan.	Mari	daughter of	Anthonie Martin	
	7 Feb.	Luce	daughter of	Chr. Wadman	
	21 Feb.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas White	
	28 Feb.	Juliane	daughter of	John March	
	1630	31 Mar.	William	sonne of	John Stacie
		10 April	Joane	daughter of	Richard Sheppard
		10 April	Marian	daughter of	Nicholas Sweatman
		16 April	William	sonne of	Richard Weyt
		25 May	Joane	daughter of	John Sheppard
10 June		Elyzabeth	daughter of	Thomas Willoby	
4 July		John	sonne of	Robert Scowrser	
5 Sept.		Ann	daughter of	William Perrit	
24 Sept.		Mathewe	sonne of	John Paynter	
8 Oct.		Nicholas	sonne of	Nicholas Gardner	
7 Nov.		John	sonne of	John Perham	
27 Nov.		Marie	daughter of	Henry Stacie	
11 Dec.		Jane	daughter of	Edward Sheppard	
24 Feb.		Richard	sonne of	Ralph Sergeant	
20 Feb.		Anna	daughter of	Ambrose Brook	
1631		9 Mar.	Margaret	daughter of	Christopher Hellier
		3 April	An	daughter of	Ambrose Willis
	26 June	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Richard Brooke	
	6 July	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Lony	
	13 July	Frances	sonne of	John Stacie	
	13 Sept.	Elyzabeth	daughter of	Richard Brooke	
	27 Oct.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Hannam	
	30 Oct.	An	daughter of	Robert Oliver	
	27 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Nicholas Swetnam	
	26 Feb.	Absalon	sonne of	Edward Abbot	
	4 Mar.	John	sonne of	John Goseny	
	4 Mar.	William	sonne of	Anthony Sheppard the younger	
	1632	21 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	Edward Ancill
		4 April	William	sonne of	William Hannam
		7 April	Mari	daughter of	Thomas Willowby
		21 April	Margeret	daughter of	William Furnell
		25 April	Richard	sonne of	Richard Sheppard
28 April		William	sonne of	Bishop Dey	
11 Nov.		Robert	sonne of	Thomas White	
21 Nov.		Joane	daughter of	Edward Oliver	
22 Sept.		Thomas Butt	sonne of	Thomas Butt	

## Crisnedges—

1632	7 *	17 Dec.	Nicholas Baker	sonne of	John Baker
	7	30 Jan.	Edward Shepheard	sonne of	Edward Shepheard
	7	17 Feb.	John	sonne of	John Mearch
	7	17 Feb.	Susanna Oliver	daughter of	Robert Oliver
	7	18 Mar.	Ambrose	sonne of	Ambrose Brookes
1633	8	1 May	Christopher	sonne of	Christopher Hellier
	8	1 May	Margery	daughter of	Ralf Sergeant
	8	18 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Perham
	8	23 June	Alice	daughter of	Tobie Hannam
	8	21 July	Susanna	daughter of	John Shepheard
	8	4 Aug.	Marie	daughter of	Richard Perham
	8	19 Jan.	John	sonne of	John Perham
	8	9 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Christopher Wadman
	8	13 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Baker
	8	16 Feb.	Marie	daughter of	William Hannam
	8	6 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	John Scorser <i>alias</i> Oliver
1634	9	17 April	Robert and Francis	sonnes of	Robert Veltham
	9	31 May	Ambrose	sonne of	Edward Anctill
	9	1 Aug.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas & Elizabeth Willowby
	9	24 Aug.	William	sonne of	David & An Dey
	10	23 Nov.	Grace	daughter of	Robert & Susanna Scorser
	10	23 Nov.	Edward	sonne of	Edward & Jone Scorser
	10	2 Jan.	William	sonne of	William Scott
	10	21 Feb.	Thomas	sonne of	Richard Oliver
1635	11	11 April	Joane	daughter of	Edward & Dorathie Shepheard
	11	12 April	William	sonne of	John March
	11	26 June	Richard	base s. of	Rebecca Bruer
	11	17 July	William	sonne of	John Stacey
	11	4 Oct.	Marian	daughter of	Joseph Perham
	11	6 Jan.	Dorathie	daughter of	John Veltham
	11	19 Jan.	Richard	sonne of	Robert Veltham
	11	21 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard Stacey
	11	6 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Waddman
	11	22 Mar.	Marie	daughter of	John Shepheard
DAVID WILLIAMS <i>Rector</i>				WILLIAM HUNNIE } <i>Church-wardens</i> JOHN VELTHAM }	
1635	11	22 Mar.	Marie	daughter of	Tobias Hannam
	11	30 Dec.	[At Cucklington] Ellis	sonne of	Richard Perham
1636	12	27 Mar.	Margeret	daughter of	Anthony Sheppard, jr.
	12	3 April	Edward	sonne of	Byshopp Deye
	12	11 Oct.	Judeth	daughter of	David Williams, Rector
	12	7 May	Mathue	sonne of	David Day
	12	8 May	John	sonne of	Nicholas Willowses
	12	10 July	Matthewe	sonne of	Richard Hunt
			Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Wadman
	12	11 Dec.	Gregorie	sonne of	Christopher Hellier
	12	29 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Edward Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver

\* This was the 8th year of Charles I. The mistake is not corrected till Nov. 1634

Crisnedges—

1636	12	7 Feb.	Hugh	sonne of	William Harveye
	12	24 Feb.	Abigail	daughter of	Ambrose Brooke
	12	10 Mar.	Alice	daughter of	Edward Sheppard
	12	12 Mar.	John	sonne of	John Longman
1637	13	26 Mar.	Joane	daughter of	Ralph Sergeant
	13	23 April	Robert	sonne of	Robert Oliver
	13	25 April	Richard	sonne of	Richard Stacey
	13	13 May	William	sonne of	Thomas Willowbie
	13	7 June	Marie	daughter of	John March
	13	5 Sept.	Beniamine	sonne of	Nicholas Sweteman
	13	21 Sept.	Joane	daughter of	John Mearkes
	13	19 Nov.	John	sonne of	John Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver
	13	9 Dec.	Thomas	base sonne of	Thomas Geare and Joane Hannam
	13	7 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Richard Perham
1638	13	1 Feb.	Madelin	daughter of	Francis Veltham
	13	15 Feb.	John	sonne of	John Odburr
	13	11 Mar.	Stephen	sonne of	John Perrin
	14	27 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard Willis
	14	30 Mar.	John	base s. of	Christian Baker
	14	18 April	Benjamin	sonne of	David Williams
	14	15 July	Luce	daughter of	John Veltham
	14	15 July	John	sonne of	James Hannam
	14	19 Aug.	Marie	daughter of	Richard Stacey
	14	15 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Richard Sheppard
	14	28 Oct.	Margaret	daughter of	Christofer Wadman
	14	11 Nov.	George	sonne of	Nicholas Sweteman
	14	21 Nov.	Richard & Margaret	s. & d. of	Richard Hunt
	14	22 Nov.	Repentance	daughter of	William Hannam
14	9 Dec.	Edward	sonne of	Edward Ancketill	
14	23 Dec.	Thomas	sonne of	David Deye	
14	5 Jan.	John	sonne of	Roger Curtise	

DAVID WILLIAMS, *Rector*

WILLIAM HUNNIE } *Church-wardens*  
JOHN VELTHAM }

1638	14	3 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	Thomas Upphill
1639	15	3 April	Thomas	sonn of	Christofer Hellier
	15	17 April	Jane	daughter of	John Sheppard
	15	21 April	Richard	sonn of	Robert Scoser
	15	4 June	Alice	daughter of	Richard Oliver
	15	7 Sept.	Marie	daughter of	John Gier
	15	1 Nov.	William	sonn of	William Harveye
	15	3 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Edward Oliver
	15	17 Nov.	Thomas Peace	sonn of	Thomas Peace
	15	26 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Tobyas Hannam
	15	16 Feb.	John	sonn of	Ambrose Brooke
1640	15	19 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	Edward Sheppard
	16	26 April	Susanna	daughter of	Thomas Willowbye
	16	14 May	Allen	sonn of	Richard Willis
	16	7 June	Margarett	daughter of	John Mearkes
	16	27 June	Richard	sonn of	Richard Hunt

## Crisnedges—

1640	16	26 July	Joane	daughter of	James Hannam
	16	11 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Longman
	16	1 Nov.	Barbara Perrin	daughter of	Richard Perin
	16	15 Nov.	Judath	daughter of	Richard Peny
	16	15 Nov.	Roger	soone of	Cristopher Heleer
	16	6 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Humphrye Barnes
	16	28 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Richard Stacye
	16	2 Feb.	John	sonn of	John Veltham
	16	7 Feb.	Edyth	daughter of	John Perham
	16	20 Mar.	John	soone of	John Geare
1641	17	8 April	Thomas	sonn of	Ralf Sergeant
	17	13 May	Neckolas	sonn of	Neckolas Swetman
			Christopher Gold [erased]		
	17	30 May	Richard	sonn of	Richard Wadman
	17	14 June	Judeth	daughter of	Christopher Wadman
	17	8 Aug.	Grace	daughter of	Robert Oliver
	17	15 Aug.	John	sonn of	Robert White
	17	5 Sept.	Stephen	sonn of	John March
	17	12 Sept.	Marye	daughter of	William Brine
	17	10 Oct.	Julian, base child of	Elnor Martin <i>vid.</i>	John Martin reputed father
	17	12 Oct.	John	sonn of	Robert Feltham
DAVID WILLIAMS <i>Rector</i>					
	17	17 Dec.	Richard	sonne of	William Hannam
	17	1 Jan.	Agnes	daughter of	Joseph <i>alias</i> Joshua Perham
	17	21 Jan.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Wadman
	17	23 Jan.	Katharyne	daughter of	James Wickham
	17	28 Jan.	Susanna	daughter of	Edward Oliver
	17	2 Feb.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Hannam
	17	5 Feb.	David	sonne of	David Deye
	17	13 Feb.	Richard	sonne of	Richard Stacey
1642	18	3 April	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
	18	10 April	Marian	daughter of	John Stacye
	18	8 May	Ann	daughter of	John Sheppard
	18	24 July	Marie	daughter of	William Harvy
	18	31 July	Joane	daughter of	Leonard Hannam
	18	5 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	John Geare
	18	28 Aug.	Richard	sonne of	John Sheppard
	18	21 Sept.	Thomas	sonne of	Thomas Abbott
	18	13 Nov.	Robert	sonne of	Thomas Perse
	18	20 Nov.	Joane	daughter of	Richard Willis
	18	28 Nov.	John	sonne of	Richard Hunt
	18	26 Feb.	John	son of	James Hanam
	18	28 Feb.	Marie	daughter of	John Odburr
	18	3 Mar.	Joane	daughter of	Robert White
1643	19	4 April	Marie	daughter of	William Hannam
	19	10 Aug.	* Alice	daughter of	Robert Oliver
		8 Oct.	* David	son of	Humfrye Barnes
	19	19 Nov.	Marie	daughter of	Nicholas Sweteman
		20 Nov.	* Joane	daughter of	Thomas Pearce

\* These three entries made afterwards

## Crisnedges—

1643	19	22 Nov.	Robert	sonn of	Edward Sheppard
	19	2 Feb.	Roberte Geare	sonn of	John Geare
	19	12 Feb.	Anthony	sonn of	Anthonye Sheppard
	19	12 Feb.	Thomas	sonn of	Thomas Thorne
	19	20 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Feltham
	19	20 Feb.	Edward	sonn of	Roberte Feltham
	19	27 Feb.	William	sonn of	William Hannam
	19	10 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Perham
1644	20	29 Mar.	William	sonn of	Leonard Hannam
	20	30 April	John	sonn of	William Hannam
		25 Aug.	Marie	daughter of	John Morren
		3 Feb.	Edward	sonn of	John Feltham
		26 July	Tobyte	sonn of	Tobyte Hannam
1645		25 Mar.	Thomas	sonn of	William Harbrye
1646		27 May	John	sonn of	John Willis
1647		11 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Willis
		18 June	Roberte	sonne of	Anthony Waite
1646 [5] *		23 Jan.	Edward	sonne of	Richard Stacey
1646 [5]		8 Feb.	Richard	sonn of	Richard Perham
1646 [5]		5 Mar.	Beniamyne	sonne of	Nicholas Sweteman
1646 [5]		8 Mar.	Marie	daughter of	Thomas Abbott
1646	†	19 April	Rose	daughter of	Nicholas Daye
		23 April	Marye	daughter of	Robert White
		26 April	Virgill	sonn of	Thomas Wadman
		31 May	Nicholas	sonn of	John Gier
		31 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Leonard Hannam
1645		5 April	Thomas	sonn of	Thomas Thorne [erased]
		13 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Leonard Hannam
		3 July	Marie	daughter of	James Hannam
1646 [5]		24 July	Marie	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
1645		24 July	Ann	daughter of	John Sheppard
1646 [5]		3 Nov.	John	sonn of	John Perham
1647 [5]		21 Feb.	Robert	sonn of	Richard Perham
1846 [5]		8 Oct.	Ambrose Willis	sonn of	Ambrose Willis
1846 [5]		8 Oct.	Thomas Willis	sonn of	Ambrose Willis
1648		22 Nov.	Thomas	son of	William Hanham
		22 May	William	sonn of	John Sheppard
		13 Oct.	John	sonn of	John Morren
		5 Aug.	Edward	sonn of	William Hannam
		14 Oct.	Thomas	sonn of	Richard Corpe
1649		21 Sept.	Edmund	sonn of	Edmund Hannam
		25 Feb.	Robert	sonn of	James Hannam
		21 Jan.	Marie	daughter of	Laurence Hobbs
		11 Jan.	Henrie	sonne of	Leonard Hannam
1650		15 July	William Hooke	sonn of	William Hook [erased]

\* In nine cases the years are corrected (as in brackets)

† This and the next four entries are bracketed with the marginal note "Note there be some errors"

[In Mr. H. D. Wickham's handwriting]. *N.B.*—Four entries of the Target family from 1643-9 will be found three pages on [*vid.* p. 23]

## Christned—

1650	25 Aug.	Thomas	sonn of	John Willis
1651	20 April	William	son of	William Hanham
1650	6 April	Thomas	sonn of	John Gier
	12 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard Corpe
	29 May	Maudelin	daughter of	William Hannam
	14 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Christopher Gold
	4 Aug.	William	sonn of	George Foote
	9 Dec.	Joseph	sonn of	Richard Perham
	6 Jan.	Thomas	sonne of	Ambrose Willis
	6 Jan.	Walter	sonne of	Richard Hunt
	26 Jan.	Edward	sonne of	Thomas Abbott
	24 Feb.	Judith	daughter of	Laurance Hobbs
	4 Mar.	John & Ambrose	sonns of	Thomas Pearse
	18 Mar.	Edmund	sonne of	Edmund Hannam
	23 Mar.	Lucye	daughter of	John Odburr
	23 Mar.	Agnes	daughter of	Nicholas Daye
1651	6 April	James	son of	Robert Feltham
	10 April	William	sonn of	William Hannam de Chirton
	27 May	Joseph	sonn of	Joseph Wood
	10 July	Judith	daughter of	Robert White
	8 Aug.	Thomas	sonn of	Richard Stacey
	8 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	William Hannam
	2 Feb.	Thomas, s. of Margaret	Loneye d. of	Thomas Loneye
	2 Feb.	Joane	daughter of	John Hannam
	18 Feb.	Richard	sonn of	James Millard
	18 Mar.	Robert	sonn of	Richard Penneye
1652	28 Mar.	Edward	sonn of	Samuell Oliver
	28 Mar.	Marie	daughter of	John Daye
	5 April	Thomas	sonn of	Edmund Hannam
	24 April	Ambrose	sonn of	John Willis
	29 April	Judith	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
	17 May	Martha	daughter of	Laurence Hobbs
	22 Nov.	Katharine	daughter of	Nicholas Sweteman
	1 Dec.	Henerye	sonn of	Richard Stacey
	18 Dec.	Richard	sonn of	John Tallye
	27 Dec.	Matthewe	sonn of	Thomas Pearse
	27 Feb.	Nicholas	sonn of	Nicholas Daye
	23 Mar.	Martha	daughter of	William Morren
	24 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Parker
1653	7 April	Joane	daughter of	William Hannam
	10 April	William	sonn of	John Gier
	11 April	Francis	daughter of	Samuell Oliver
	1 April	William	sonn of	John Gier

SOM.\* *WHEREAS in pursuance of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for Mariages, Births, and Burialls and Registringe of them, the Parishioners of Horsington within the said County have made choyce of EDWARD SHEPPARD to be the Register of the said parish for Three yeares next ensuinge unless cause be shewen to the contrary accordinge unto the said Act. These are to certify that accordinge unto*



*the said Election and the said Act I doe approve of and doe hereby admitt the above said Edward Sheppard into the said office and place of parish Regester, for and duringe the time above said. And have accordeinge unto the said Act given him an Oath for the due execution thereof this 6th day of March 1653*

JNO CARYE

*The names and sirnames of the christned and of their parentes*

1653	30 May	Walter	sonne of	John Stacie
	23 June	James	sonne of	Richard Hunt
	11 July	John	sonne of	Christopher Wadman
	7 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Shepherd
	11 Aug.	Ambrose	sonne of	Richard Snooke
	25 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Richard Corpe
	16 Oct.	Abel	sonne of	Abel Bewsey
	29 Oct.	Dennis	daughter of	Arther Ledford
	14 Nov.	William	sonne of	Robert White
	21 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Loney
	26 Dec.	Edmond	sonne of	William Hannam
	15 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Ambrose Pickold
	23 Jan.	John	sonne of	John Shepherd
	26 Jan.	William	sonne of	William Morren
	13 Feb.	Onner	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
1643	20 Jan.	Christopher	sonne of	Sball Target
1645	13 Oct.	Thomas Target	sonne of	Sibball Target
1647	29 Sept.	Mary Target	daughter of	Sibball Target
1649	14 Feb.	Edward Target	sonne of	Sibball Target
1653	4 Feb.*	Lawrence	sonne of	Lawrence Hobbs was borne
	8 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknet
	16 Mar.	William	sonne of	Edmond Hannam
	18 Mar.	Joane	daughter of	Willm Nankll
1654	29 April	Francis	sonne of	Francis Feltham
	11 May	Nicholas	sonne of	William Hannam
	14 June	John	sonne of	Thomas Abbot
	05 July	Thomas	sonne of	John Morren
	26 Aug.	John Pickole	sonne of	John Pickole
	10 Sept.	William	sonne of	William Lemon
	21 Sept.	Jane	daughter of	John Sparrowe
	27 Sept.	Joane	daughter of	Anthonye Wayte
	04 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Farewell
	09 Oct.	Joane	daughter of	Robert Willoughby
	13 Oct.	John	sonne of	John Hannam
	15 Dec.	Susana	daughter of	James Millerd
	21 Jan.	Benjamine	sonn of	John Tallie
	31 Jan.	Joane	daughter of	Christover Wadman
	7 Feb.	John	sonne of	John Day
	11 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard Snooke
	21 Feb.	Judith	daughter of	Thomas Shepherd
1655	16 April	John Stacie	sonne of	John Stacie
	8 May	Mary Hutchings	daughter of	Peter Hutching
	21 May	Mary	daughter of	Henty Stacie

## Christned—

1655	4 June	Susana	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknet
	2 July	John	sonne of	Samuel Oliver was borne
	29 Sept.	Richard	sonne of	Robert Willowby
	1 Oct.	John	sonne of	Abel Bewsey
	5 Nov.	Morgan	sonne of	John Odber
	12 Nov.	John Penney	sonne of	Richard Penney
	14 Nov.	Marie	daughter of	John Pickhole
	13 Jan.	Phillip	daughter of	Frauncis Feltham
	28 Jan.	Honour	daughter of	William Hannam
	11 Feb.	Nicholas	sonne of	Robert White
1656	10 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Hadden
	23 April	John	sonne of	Thomas Farewell
	22 May	Marie	daughter of	William Hannam
	29 May	Robert	sonne of	Edmund Hannam
	06 July	Frauncis	sonne of	George Geare
	26 Aug.	Franis	daughter of	Thomas Thorne
	08 Sept.	Henrie	sonne of	John Stacie
	15 Sept.	Luce	daughter of	John Lonie
	27 Sept.	Susanna	daughter of	John Forsie <i>alias</i> Horseye
	24 Nov.	Grace	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknet
	27 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	William Martine
	04 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Wickham
	21 Dec.	Edith	daughter of	John Morren
	11 Mar.	Richard	son of	John Shepperd
1657	11 April	Ambrose	son of	Richard Snooke
	26 May	Luce	daughter of	Henry Stacie
	17 June	John	sonne of	Richard Stacie
	20 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	William Antell
	15 Sept.	John	sonne of	John Hadden
	29 Sept.	John	sonne of	John Willis
	29 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Lemmon
	11 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Samuell Oliver
	16 Oct.	Sarah	daughter of	John Willis
	28 Dec.	Alexander	sonne of	Abell Bewsey
	20 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	James Miller
	07 Feb.	Thomas, <i>viperarum progenies</i>	sonne of	Thomas Wrankine [cancelled]
	14 Feb.	Ambrose	sonne of	Laurence Hobbs
	24 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Edmond Hanham
10 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John Parker	
23 Mar.	Edward	sonne of	John Day	
1658	31 Mar.	Thomas	sonne of	William Hanham
	19 May	Joseph	sonne of	John Sparrowe
	19 June	Ambrose	sonne of	Ambrose Plucknett
	20 June	Thomas	sonne of	Richard Penney
	12 Aug.	William	sonne of	Hugh Harvey
	31 Oct. (corr. to 4 Nov.)	Martha	daughter of	Thomas Wickham
	16 Nov.	William	sonne of	Samuel Oliver
<i>Baptized</i>	27 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	[" Mr." added] Thomas Farewell
Jan. 26	22 Dec.	John	sonn of	Francis Feltham
Feb. 7	10 Jan.	An	daughter of	Robert White

## Christened—

		<i>Baptized</i>				
1658	Jan. 27	13 Jan.	Margaret	daughter of	Thomas Thorne was borne	
	Feb. 14	22 Jan.	Henrie	sonn of	Henrie Stacey	
	Feb. 15	11 Feb.	John	base son of	Elizabeth Lemmon	
	Mar. 21	22 Feb.	Marie	daughter of	Robert Willowcbye	
	Mar. 28	28 Feb.	Thomas	sonn of	Thomas Sheppard	
	April 7	12 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	William Hannam	
	April 4	20 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John Stacey	
	April 12	24 Mar.	John Vigor	son of	John Vigor	
	1659	May 5	11 April	Thomas	sonn of	John Sheppard
		May 19	18 April	Marie	daughter of	Mr. John Broderepe
Aug. 11		13 July	John White <i>alias</i> Horseye	son of	John White <i>alias</i> Horseye	
Aug. 8		2 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	John Tallye	
Oct. 4		6 Sept.	Christopher	sonn of	John Hadden	
1660	Mar. 5	6 Feb.	Richard	sonn of	Richard Corpe	
		8 April	Thomas	sonn of ["Thomas Horsey" erased]	Hugh Harveye	
		28 Aug.	John	sonn of	William March	
		3 Sept.	Georg ["Nicholas" erased]	sonn of	Richard Snooke	
		6 Oct.	Thomas & Charles	sonns of	Thomas Rogers	
		1 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknett	
		3 Dec.	Thomas Pearse	sonn of	Thomas Pearse	
		3 Dec.	William	sonn of	John Willis of Horwood	
		18 Dec.	Ambrose	sonn of	Thomas Willis	
		25 Dec.	Judith	daughter of	John Loney	
		23 Jan.	An	daughter of	Thomas Wickham, gent	
		5 Feb.	Sammuell	son of	Sammuell Oliver	
		12 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	John Piccold	
		21 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Farewell	
	1661	21 April	Ann	daughter of	Henrye Stacey	
			2 June	Marye	daughter of	Thomas Sheppard
			20 Aug.	Edward	sonn of	Edward Abbott
		20 Aug.	Margaret	daughter of	William Ancktill	
		17 Dec.	John	sonn of	Thomas Rogers, gent	
		20 Dec.	Thomas	sonn of	Hugh Harveye	
		12 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	William Sheppard	
		5 Mar.	William	sonn of	John Vigor ( <i>defunctus</i> )	
		24 Mar.	Ebbye	daughter of	Thomas Thorne	
1662		30 Mar.	Nicholas	sonn of	Robert White ( <i>defunctus</i> )	
	1 April	Christopher	sonn of	John Braderepp ( <i>generosus</i> )		
	14 April	William	sonn of	Francis Feltham		
	22 April	John	sonn of	John Younge		
	23 April	John	sonn of	Edmund Hannam		
	12 June	Robert	son of	Robert Feltham		
	6 July	William	son of	John Brine		
	24 Nov.	Richard	son of	Edward Sheppard		
	12 Jan.	Margaret	daughter of	Richard Snooke		
	19 Jan.	John	sonn of	William Hannam		
	10 Feb.	Stephen	sonn of	Anthonye White		
	9 Mar.	John	sonn of	Ambrose Plucknett		
	19 Mar.	John	sonn of	Thomas Pearse junior		
	1663	1 April	Ann	daughter of	John Vigor	

## Christned—

1663.	6 April	James	sonn of	Thomas Wickham ( <i>generosus</i> )	
	14 April	William	sonn of	James Millard	
	17 May	Priscilla	daughter of	Richard Stibbs	
DAVID WILLIAMS, <i>Rector</i>					
THOMAS WICKHAM and WALTER STACEYE, <i>Churchwardens</i>					
1663	19 May	David	sonn of	Robert Willowbye	
	19 May	Richard	sonn of	Richard Neweman, gen.	
	19 July	Samuell	sonn of	Samuell Oliver	
	19 July	Susanna	daughter of	Thomas Sheppard	
	20 Aug.		daughter of	Richard Parsons	
	14 Oct.	Absolon	sonn of	John Willis	
	16 Nov.	Nicholas	sonn of	John Younge	
	3 Dec.	Marrian	daughter of	Edward Abbott	
	14 Jan.	Nathaniel, Hannah, and Martha Martyn, children of William Martyn			
	15 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Hugh Harveye	
	21 Jan.	Hannah	daughter of	Thomas Thorne	
	21 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert White	
	1664	9 April	James	sonn of	William Hannam
4 June		Joane	daughter of	Edmund Hannam	
2 Aug.		John	sonn of	John Sheppard	
11 Sept.		Anthonye	son of	Anthonye White	
11 Oct.		Ralph	sonn of	Jhon Viger	
10 Nov.		Susanna	base child of	Elizabeth Staceye	
16 Dec.		Edward	sonn of	Edward Sheppard	
6 Jan.		Elizabeth	daughter of	George Hunt	
28 Feb.		Joane	daughter of	Andrew Biss	
16 Mar.		Joane	daughter of	John Odburr	
1665		27 Mar.	Joane	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknett
		1 May	John	sonn of	Henerye Staceye
		8 May	Katharin	daughter of	John Loneye
	19 May	Sarah	daughter of	Mr. John Braderepp	
	21 May	Marye	daughter of	William Sheppard	
	22 May	Sammuell	[son] of	Thomas Pearse junior	
	2 Aug.	James	sonn of	Mr. Thomas Farewell	
	14 Aug.	Hannah	daughter of	William Hannam	
	14 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Henrye Kettle	
	24 Sept.	Joshua & Martha, sonn &		daughter of	John Upphill
	28 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Hugh Harveye	
	26 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	John Butt	
	1666	14 Mar.	David	sonn of	Edmund Hannam
18 April		Henery	sonn of	John Younge	
19 April		David	sonn of	Thomas Sheppard	
5 June		Anthonye	sonn of	Thomas Wickham	
7 Aug.		Ann	daughter of	Richard Oliver	
6 Sept.		Richard	sonn of	George Hunt	
30 Sept.		Thomas	sonn of	John March	
7 Oct.		Ann	daughter of	Edward Abbott	
10 Oct.		Elizabeth	daughter of	John Jacob	
18 Oct.		Elizabeth	daughter of	William Shepperd	

## Christned—

1666	7 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	John Sheppard	
	12 Feb.	Stephen	sonn of	William Hannam	
	5 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John Brooke	
1667	28 May	Hubert	sonn of	Edmund Hannam	
	7 June	John	sonn of	Hugh Harveye	
	21 June	John	sonn of	Edward Shepperd	
	30 June	Thomas	son of	Richard Stibbbs	
	14 July	William	son of	William Daye	
	22 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Andrewe Biss	
	18 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Henerye Kettle	
	6 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	Virgill Wadman	
	14 Oct.	Thomas	sonn of	Ambrose Plucknett	
	1 Nov.	Marye	daughter of	William Weare	
	4 Nov.	John	sonn of	John Rawelins	
	24 Dec.	Thomas	sonn of	Thomas Martin	
	27 Feb.	George	son of	Mr. John Braderipp	
	1868	5 April	Edward	sonn of	Chaplin
		16 April	William	sonn of	Thomas Wickham
		11 May	William	sonn of	John Odburr
25 May		Elizabeth	daughter of	John Uphill	
24 June		Amye	daughter of	Edward Martin	
5 July		Margaret	daughter of	John Butt	
14 July		Katherine	daughter of	John Millard	
22 Sept.		Margaret	daughter of	George Keinston	
6 Oct.		Elizabeth	daughter of	James Brine	
12 Nov.		George	sonn of	Thomas Farewell <i>generosus</i>	
7 Jan.		Elizabeth	daughter of	Allen Willis	
13 Jan.		John	sonn of	John Wayet	
23 Feb.		Joane	daughter of	John Longeman	
4 Mar.		Ann	daughter of	Thomas Sergeant	
1669		15 Mar.	Edward	sonn of	Edward Clarke
	22 Mar.	William	sonn of	William Shepperd	
	29 Mar.	Nicholas	sonn of	Nicholas Rawelins	
	29 Mar.	Katherine	daughter of	Richard Stibbbs	
	29 Mar.	Marye	daughter of	John Brook	
	3 April	Marye	daughter of	William Hannam	
	15 April	Edward	sonn of	Hugh Harveye	
	16 April	Margaret	daughter of	Richard Hooper	
	3 May	Robert	sonn of	Thomas Sheppard	
	31 May	Thomas	sonn of	John Younge	
	31 May	Katherine	daughter of	Henrye Kettle	
	1 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert Pearse	
	11 July	Matthewe	son of	Matthewe Hunt	
	15 July	James	son of	James Hannam	
	13 Aug.	Tobias	son of	Tobias Hannam	
	20 Nov.	An	daughter of	Stephen White	
	29 Nov.	Francis	daughter of	John March	
	28 Dec.	William	son of	Richard Sheppard	
	22 Feb.	Joane	daughter of	Sammuel Oliver	
	14 Mar.	Marye	daughter of	Thomas Hanckok [corr. for Anckok]	

## Christned—

1670	3 May	Thomas	son of	Virgill Wadman	
	9 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Waite	
	1 June	Margaret	daughter of	Edward Martine	
	7 June <sup>8</sup>	John	sonn of	John Butt	
	20 June	William	sonn of	William Weare	
	1 Aug.	John	sonn of	William Daye	
	4 Oct.	Maria	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Farwell	
	17 Oct.	William	son of	Ambrose Plucknet	
	20 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	John Odber	
	9 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Stephen White	
	02 Jan.	An	daughter of	John Uphill	
	1 Mar.	Marye	daughter of	James Brine	
	6 Mar.	William	sonn of	James Hannam	
	23 Mar.	William	sonn of	William Frampton	
	1671	27 April	Stephen	son of	Thomas Sheppard
		8 May	John	sonn of	John Brooke
		3 June	Christofer	sonn of	William Sheppard
22 June		Marye	daughter of	Christofer Rideoute	
17 July		Henerye	sonn of	Henerie Kettle	
17 July		Susanna	daughter of	Richard Oliver	
24 July		Humfreye	sonn of	John Rawelins	
19 Sept.		Richard	sonn of	Richard Sheppard	
9 Dec.		John	sonn of	John Longeman	
19 Dec.		Matthewe	sonn of	William Daye	
5 Feb.		Sarah	daughter of	Richard Stibbs	
20 Feb.		Francis	sonn of	Virgill Wadman	
1672		11 April	John,	sonn of Thomas Pointin,	grandson of John Perhan
	22 April	John	sonn of	John Gier	
Born April 28	27 May	George	sonn of	Thomas Wickham <i>generosu</i>	
	April 26	28 May	Allen	sonn of	Allen Willis
April 27	28 May	John	sonn of	John Wayet	
	1 June	Anna	daughter of	Thomas Ancock	
	4 July	Marye	daughter of	Roger Hellier	
	9 July	William	sonn of	Robert Pearse	
	17 July	Reynold	sonn of	John Butt	
	23 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert Wadman	
	5 Aug.	Marye	daughter of	James Hannam	
	8 Oct.	Katherine	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Farewell	
	8 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Shepperd	
	12 Nov.	Katherine	daughter of	John March	
	4 Mar.	Marye	daughter of	Edward Abbott	
	23 Mar.	Richard	son of	Matthewe Hunt	
1673	26 April	Joane	daughter of	John Uphill	
	6 June	Rose	daughter of	Richard Pennie	
	23 June	Mary	daughter of	Richard Sheppard	
	27 July	Ann	daughter of	John Brook	
	21 Aug.	Marye,	daughter of	Mr. John Williams, Rector of Abbis Comb	
	8 Sept.	Richard,	son of Elizabeth Stibbs,	Richard Pitman reputed fathe then, but nowe to Mr. Melior of Whetehill	

## Christned—

1673	22 Sept.	Marye	daughter of	James Hannam	
	5 Nov.	Robert	sonn of	William Sheppard	
	11 Nov.	John	sonn of	William Frampton	
	3 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Stephen White	
born 5 Nov.	9 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Ann Gier	
	2 Mar.	Thomas	sonn of	William Thorne	
1674	29 Mar.	Virgill	sonn of	Virgill Wadman	
	14 April	Thomas	son of	John Waite	
	20 April	Melior	daughter of	John Gier	
	19 May	Ann	daughter of	John Odber	
	13 Aug.	Joane	daughter of	Robert Pearse	
	28 Sept.	Marye	daughter of	William Daye	
	22 Oct.	Christopher	sonn of	Mr. Thomas Farewell	
	15 Nov.	James	sonn of	Henerye Kettle	
	21 Jan.	Thomas	sonn of	John Rawelins	
	25 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard Sheppard	
	1 Feb.	Marye	daughter of	Thomas Hellier	
	1675	20 June	Martha	daughter of	Allen Willis
		1 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard Longeman
		4 Aug.	George, John, Thomas	sonns of	George Hunt
	1676	13 Oct.	Joane	daughter of	James Hannam
3 Mar.		Lucye	daughter of	William Frampton	
13 Mar.		Ann	daughter of	John Wayet	
11 April		Marye	daughter of	William Sheppard	
18 May		Marye	daughter of	Roger Scollinge (?)	
29 May		Katharine	daughter of	William Weare	
11 June		Christopher	sonn of	Roger Hellier	
13 June		William	sonn of	John Younge	
15 June		Marye	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknett	
11 July		John	sonn of	Henerye Kettle	
11 July		Ann	daughter of	John Butt	
20 July		Nicholas	sonn of	John Brooke	
1 Aug.		William	sonn of	John Viger [Stibbs erased]	
22 Aug.		Stephen	sonn of	Stephen White	
28 Aug.		George	sonn of	Mr. Thomas Farewell	
29 Aug.	Marye	daughter of	Virgill Wadman		
15 Oct.	Robert	son of	Robert Pearse		
31 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Lydford		
1 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Robert Wadman		
21 Dec.	Marye	daughter of	John Jacob		
28 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	David Hippditch		
12 Feb.	Katherine	daughter of	Edward Targett		
7 Mar.	Amye	daughter of	Thomas Hellier		
1677	23 April	Francis	daughter of	Richard Pennie	
	8 May	David	son of	William Daye	
	8 May	Joane	daughter of	Morgan Howe	
	8 May	Ann	daughter of	Richard Longeman	
	9 May	Jeremiah	sonn of	Christofer Targett	
	4 June	Thomas	sonn of	Richard Sheppard	
	25 July	Sarah	daughter of	Andrewe Furnell	

## Christned—

1677	20 Aug.	William	sonn of	Henry Kettle
	21 Aug.	John	sonn of	John Odburr
	28 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	John Viger
	15 Sept.	John	sonne of	Mr. Thomas Wickham

Christnings are Registered in the place of Marriages

Christnings are Registered in the end of this book after the Registringe of Marriages. [Later hand] 33 and following at the end.

[In Mr. H. D. W.'s hand] There are more Christenings entered in this book, see last leaf marked 37 to 33

The Baptisms are resumed by Thomas Wickham in 1694 elsewhere

1677	28 Oct.	Matthewe	son of	William Pearse
	21 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	John Wayet
	21 Feb.	Morgan	sonn of	Morgan Odbur
1678	7 April	Hannah	daughter of	William Frampton
	23 May	Marye	daughter of	George Lockett
	26 May	William	sonn of	William Briant
	8 Sept.	Thomas	sonn of	John Longman
	14 Sept.	Ambrose	sonn of	John Brooke
	7 Oct.	Marye	daughter of	John Rawelins
	1 Nov.	Richard	sonn of	John Butt
	7 Nov.	Thomas	sonn of	Thomas Arneye
	10 Nov.	John	sonn of	Mr. Thomas Wickham
	19 Dec.	John	sonn of	Christofer Wadman
	20 Dec.	Richard	sonn of	Hen. Kettle
	5 Feb.	Marye	daughter of	John Kinge
	10 Feb.	Rachel	daughter of	Andrewe Furnell
	14 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John Hillgrove
	23 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	William Daye
1679	23 April	Thomas	sonn of	Edward Abbott
	2 June	Anthonye	son of	John Wayet
	9 Aug.	Nathaniel	sonn of	Mr. Thomas Farew [Farewell]
	Sept.	John	sonn of	Richard Sheppard
	17	Aobert	sonn of	John Viger
	27 Dec.	Hannah	daughter of	John Brooke
	30 Jan.	Sarah	daughter of	John Odbur
	2 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	William Sheppard
	15 Mar.	Edward	sonn of	Edward Targett
1680	20 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	Matthewe Pearse
	4 April	Marye	daughter of	William Oliver
	11 April	Albert	son of	Joseph Lucas
	11 April	Christopher	sonn of	Christopher Keynes
	16 April	John	sonn of	John White
	4 May	Richard	sonn of	William Frampton
	20 Aug.	John	sonn of	John Kinge
	9 Nov.	George	sonn of	George Lockett
	1 Dec.	Marye	daughter of	Robert Pearse
	22 Jan.	Francis	son of	Francis Curtise
	28 Feb.	Francis	sonne of	Henereye Kettle
1681	4 April	Francis	daughter of	Richard Pennie
	21 April	John	sonn of	Stephen White



## Christned—

1681	10 May	Thomas	sonn of	David Williams	
	9 June	James	sonn of	John Wayet	
	30 June	Marie	daughter of	Andrewe Furnell	
	24 June	Elnor	daughter of	John Hillgrove	
	26 July	Robert	sonn of	Robert Wadman	
	15 Sept.	Bartholmewe	son of	William Daye	
	15 Sept.	James	son of	John Wayet	
	18 Sept.	James	sonn of	Richard Longeman	
	Turn back to the next leafe				
	15 Dec.	Marye	daughter of	John Butt	
15 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Kinge		
6 Feb.	Richard Sheppard	sonn of	Richard Sheppard		
24 Mar.	William	sonn of	Priscilla Stibbs		
24 Mar.	Samuell	sonn of	John Odburr		
26 Mar.	Katharine	daughter of	Richard Sheppard		
1682	7 April	Matthewe	son of	Matthewe Pearse	
	6 May	Abraham	sonn of	Robert Penrin	
	12 May	Thomas	sonn of	Thomas Willis	
	30 May	Samuel	sonn of	John Viger	
	5 June	Nicholas	sonn of	Benjamine Sweatman	
	10 Sept.	Katharine	daughter of	Richard Pennie	
	26 Sept.	Thomas	sonn of	John Wayet	
	24 Oct.	Samuel	sonn of	Sammuel Hellier	
	5 Feb.	Robert	son of	Edward Targett	
	5 Feb.	Margarett	daughter of	Ambrose Plucknett	
	25 Mar.	Roger	sonn of	Roger Hellier	
	1683	27 April	Matthewe	sonn of	John Longeman
		1 July	Marye	daughter of	William Frampton
8 July		Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Willis	
30 July		William	sonn of	John Hayden	
26 Aug.		Rose	daughter of	Richard Longeman	
28 Aug.		Marye	daughter of	Benjamyne Sweteman	
28 Sept.		Marye	daughter of	Alexander Beweseye	
2 Oct.		Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Sheppard	
24 Oct.		Richard	sonn of	John Kinge	
20 Dec.		William & Christofer	sonns of	Christofer Targett	
23 Dec.		Ann	daughter of	Andrewe Rogers	
26 Jan.		Ann	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Wickham	
28 Jan.		Jane	daughter of	John Beweseye	
30 Jan.		Elizabeth	daughter of	John Sheppard	
4 Feb.	Christofer	son of	Robert Wadman		
11 Feb.	Robert	son of	Thomas [sic]		
1684	29 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Hillgrove	
	5 April	Nicholas	sonn of	William Daye	
	29 April	Joha	son of	Cristofer Rideout	
	6 May	Ann	daughter of	Matthewe Pearse	
	24 June	Richard	sonn of	John Wayet	
	16 July	Martha	daughter of	Thomas Lydford	
	18 Aug.	William	son of	George Lockett	
	28 Aug.	Marey	daughter of	Edward Targett	

## Christned—

1685	5 April	An	daughter of	Ambross Pluck [ <i>sic</i> ]	
	29 Nov.	iohn	son of	John Bewsey	
	1 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	David Thick	
	11 Oct.	John	son of	Cristopher Ridout	
	27 Dec.	Laurence	son of	Laurence Hobbs	
	16 Jan.	Joan	daughter of	John Waite	
1686	29 Mar.	Beniamin	base child of	Elizabeth Jacob	
	1 June	Thomas	son of	Mr. Thomas Wickham born	
	27 June	John	son of	John Perce	
THO. WICKHAM, <i>Rector</i>					
1686	21 Oct.	James	son of	Mathew Peace	
	2 Nov.	Jane	daughter of	Georg Locket	
	5 Dec.	John	son of	Thomas Willis	
1686-7	9 Jan.	Rebeka	daughter of	Thomas Peace junior	
1686-7	13 Jan.	Grace	daughter of	Andrew Furnell	
1686	19 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Beniamine Swetman	
1686-7	11 Mar.	Sarah	daughter of	Richard Sheppard	
1686-7	20 Mar.	George	son of	Mr. George Awedrey	
THO. WICKAM, <i>Rector</i> , Desember y <sup>e</sup> 8th, 1693 A <sup>o</sup> 4					
1687	15 Sept.	James	son of	Thomas Wickham, Rector	
1688	16 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	iohn Willis	
	23 Feb.	James	son of	Thomas Shepherd	
1689	26 May	John	son of	John Bulgen	
	1 June	William	son of	Laurence Hobbs	
	20 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Wickham	
	9 April	Hester	daughter of	Mr. Georg Awdry	
	7 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	John Waite	
	4 Aug.	David & Thomas	sons of	Thomas Peace born and baptized	
	18 Aug.	William	son of	Virgill Wadman	
1690	11 April	Ann	daughter of	David Thick	
1689	22 Sept.	Thomas	son of	John Pearce	
	17 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Thomass Willis	
	13 Jan.	Martha	daughter of	Robert Clark	
	2 Mar.	John	son of	John Stacy	
	12 Mar.	John	son of	Edward Targett	
	23 Mar.	Alexander	son of	Alexander Bewsy	
1690	4 April	Meriam	daughter of	Robert Wadman	
	25 May	An	daughter of	Robert Peney	
	15 iune	Richard	son of	Ambross Plucknett	
	28 July	Margrett	daughter of	Thomas Pease	
	2 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	John Haydon	
	5 Nov.	Thomas	son of	John Willis	
	A <sup>o</sup>	Elizabeth	daughter of	Mathew Peace	
1690-1	3	15 Jan.	Marey	daughter of	Thomas Hellyer
1690-1	3	3 Feb.	Susan	daughter of	William Odber
1690	3	7 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Wickham
		16 Feb.	Thomas	son of	John Longman
	3	22 Mar.	Georg	son of	Virgill Wadman

## Christned—

1691	4	31 May	Joan	daughter of	Thomas Pease
	4	11 Aug.	Walter	son of	Walter Stacey
	4	17 Sept.	Jeremia	son of	Georg Parsons
	4	24 Sept.	An	daughter of	Thomas King
	4	27 Sept.	Cristopher	son of	John Peace
	4	28 Dec.	Hanah	daughter of	James Wills
	4	14 Feb.	Patience	daughter of	John Stacey
	4	28 Feb.	Joan	daughter of	Alexander Bewsy
1692	4	24 April	An	daughter of	Thomas Helier
	4	16 May	Frances	daughter of	John Hillgrove
1689		22 Dec.	Marey	daughter of	Samuell Biss
1692	4	2 Sept.	Marey	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Wickham, Rector
	4	1 Nov.	John	son of	Melchizedeck Rabets
	4	20 Nov.	John	son of	John Hanham
	4	3 Dec.	Joan	daughter of	Ambross Plucknett
	4	15 Jan.	An	daughter of	John Witch
	4	5 Feb.	An	daughter of	Thomas Willis
	4	2 Mar.	John	son of	Mathew Pease
	4	15 Mar.	Katherin	daughter of	William Sam
1693	4	16 April	An	daughter of	James Willis
	4	17 April	John	son of	Virgill Wadman
	4	23 April	Joseph	base son of	Elizabeth Willis
	5	8 Oct.	[Cherton, born October 8th]	Elizabeth,	daughter of Samuel Biss
	5	11 Nov.	Elizabeth Bis	was baptized	
	5	11 June	[Wilkin-Droop] Robert,	son of	Henry Hannam
	5	17 Aug.	Marey [born 3 Aug.]	daughter of	Thomas Marten
	5	26 Oct.	[Cherton] Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas King
	5	10 Dec.	Damask	daughter of	Nicholas Longman

The Baptisms are continued in another book, the first entry being 20th March, 1694

[Note by Rev. H. D. W.]



114C334



*Burialles from the thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand five hundred fifty and eight beeing the first year of the reign of our gracious Sovereigne Lady Queene Elizabeth*

**IOHN BISHOP RECTOR A° 1558**

	<i>The names and surnames of the Buryed</i>	<i>Day</i>	<i>Moneth</i>	<i>Yeare of Christ</i>	<i>A° Elizabeth</i>
1558	IOHN, Grace, and Anne Hawkins weare buryed the	13	January	1558	1
	Joane Stacie the d. of Richard Stacie was buryed the	7	February	1558	1
	Julian Tibbet was buryed the	16	January	1558	1
	Roberte Halle was buryed the	7	February	1558	1
	John Plucknet was buryed the	9	January	1558	1
1559	Sir John Shute was buryed the	2	June	1559	1
	Elizabeth Newman was buryed the	10	August	1559	1
	John Brooke was buryed the	20	October	1559	1
	John Illerie was buryed the	20	October	1559	1
	Nicholas Minterne was buryed the	10	November	1559	1
	John Hellyer the son of John Hellyer was buryed the	6	March	1559	2
1560	Joane Lane the d. of William Lane was buryed the	18	May	1560	2
	William Wadman was buryed the	20	July	1560	2
	Alice Horne was buryed the	13	August	1560	2
	John Basket was buryed the	12	November	1560	2
	John Basket the son of Richard Basket was buryed the	28	November	1560	3
	John Richardes was buryed the	20	December	1560	3
1561	Duke Ludlow the s. of Edward Ludlow was buryed the	3	April	1561	3

**RICHARD TINES RECTOR A° Dni 1561**

1561	William Stealinge was buryed the	24	May	1561	3
	William Ambrose was buryed the	27	May	1561	3
	Elizabeth Brooke was buryed the	27	May	1561	3
	Dorothie Rendall was buryed the	4	June	1561	3
	John Harte was buryed the	6	June	1561	3
	John Hellyer was buryed the	10	October	1561	3
	John Gilbert was buryed the	4	January	1561	4
1562	Christabell Harris was buryed the	15	May	1562	4
	William Bownd was buryed the	8	July	1562	4
	Maud Ludlow the wief of Edward Ludlow was buryed the	31	August	1562	4
	Edward Ludlow was buryed the	30	September	1562	4
	Walter Swetman the s. of Peter Swetman was buryed the	30	October	1562	4
	Edeth Bartlet was buryed the	3	November	1562	4
	Christopher Scoser was buryed the	30	November	1562	5

By me RICARDE TYNES CLARKE.

JOHN BEWSEY }  
JOHN WADMAN } *Wardens.\**

## Buryed—

1563	5	27 Mar.	Joane Lane
	5	27 Mar.	Joane Baker
	5	31 Mar.	Dionise Dursun
1564	6	25 July	Edeth Lane
	7	5 Mar.	Bartholemew Basket
1565	7	25 Mar.	Edeth Geare
	7	30 Oct.	Joane Ridowt
	8	28 Nov.	John Snell
	8	30 Jan.	Joane Minterne
	8	20 Feb.	Anne Scoser
1566	8	21 Mar.	Margaret Brooke
	8	27 April	Edeth Brooke the daughter of Thomas Brooke
	9	24 Nov.	Agnes Minterne
	9	30 Nov.	Walter Abbot
	9	27 Dec.	William Clarke
1567	9	24 Feb.	James Geare
	9	27 April	John Crase
	10	10 Dec.	Theobald Wadman
1568	10	12 Jan.	John Brooke the son of John Brooke
	10	10 Feb.	John Line <i>alias</i> Mitchell
	10	16 May	Joane Penney the servant of Robert Pennie
	10	24 July	Joane Minterne the wief of Robert Minterne
	10	25 July	Mawd Penney
	10	1 Sept.	Henrie Jacobh
	10	30 Oct.	John Watts
1569	11	30 Nov.	Ambrose Riddowt the son of William Riddowt
	11	27 Jan.	Henry Clarke
	11	29 Jan.	Margaret Cornicke
	11	31 Jan.	John Hellyer
	11	26 April	Gilbert Stacie
1570	11	24 June	George Lonney
	11	18 July	Margaret Minterne
	11	24 Sept.	Alice Plucknet
	12	18 Nov.	James Rendall
	12	4 Dec.	Elizabeth Plucknet
	12	1 Feb.	John Tibbot
	12	25 Mar.	Margaret Stacie
1571	12	14 July	Thomus Rendall
	12	1 Aug.	John Downton
	12	3 Sept.	Ambrose Hannam
	12	5 Sept.	John Brooke
	12	11 Oct.	William Ellyot
	12	18 Oct.	Margaret Reason
	13	30 Nov.	Edward Hobbes
	13	31 Jan.	Dorothie Penney
	13	31 Jan.	Joane Tines
	13	27 Mar.	Dorothie Gildon
1571	13	27 Mar.	Robert Golifer
	13	31 May	Dorothie Ambrose
	13	6 April	Joane Geare



## Buryed—

1571	13	1 June	Elizabeth Brooke
	13	14 July	Richard Basket the elder
		[The next leaf appears to have been removed]	
1589	31	20 May	Roger Adams
	31	21 May	Joane Thomms
	31	28 July	Henry Hilborne <i>alias</i> Clark
	32	20 Jan.	John Knowle the parish clerke
	32	6 Jan.	Margaret Tines
	32	6 Feb.	Christian Hobbes
1590	32	7 May	Joane Swetnam the daughter of Nicholas Swetnam
	32	15 May	Mary Wadman the wief of Virgill Wadman
	32	31 May	Dorothie Jacobb <i>uxor</i> Thomæ Jacobb
	32	3 Aug.	Margaret Hannam the wief of William Hannam
	33	4 Dec.	Edeth White dyinge in childbed was buryed with her infant
	33	13 Jan.	Elioner Bisse the wief of Nicholas Bisse
	33	16 Mar.	Cicilie Meare widow
1591	33	1 May	Nicholas Stacie
1592	34	26 April	John Oliver <i>alias</i> Scoser
	34	26 July	Florence Bacon
	34	30 Aug.	Dorothie Ludlow
	34	20 Sept.	Thomas Combe of South Cheriton
	34	20 Sept.	Edeth Kinge the daughter of Thomas Kinge
	35	3 Jan.	Agnes Hellyer the wief of James Hellyer
	35	6 Jan.	Dorothie Stacie the daughter of William Stacie
	35	15 Jan.	Alice Hannam widow sometime the wief of Ambrose Hannam
	35	16 Jan.	William Oram of South Cheryton
	35	25 Jan.	Margerie Gillet the wief of Thomas Gillet
	35	8 Feb.	Edeth Martin the wief of John Martin
	35	7 Feb.	Dorothie Wadman the daughter of William Wadman
	35	12 Feb.	William Wadman
	35	24 Feb.	Agnes Swetman widow
	35	11 Mar.	John Martin
1593	35	10 July	Joane Lonney the daughter of John Lonney thelder
	35	1 Aug.	Peter Cooke
	35	6 Nov.	William Hobbes
1594	36	16 April	Tristram Gentle
	36	20 April	Margaret Dowdinge
	36	10 May	Agnes Mitchell
	37	28 Dec.	Edethe Hilborne widow
	37	16 Feb.	Richarde Corpe
1595	37	15 April	George Thomms
	37	21 April	Robert Hilborne <i>alias</i> Clarke
	37	30 April	Anne Pettie
	37	16 May	John Brooke
	38	10 Jan.	Elizabeth Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver
	38	10 Mar.	Margerie Pierce
	38	15 Mar.	Honor Wickham

## Buryed—

1596	38	20 April	Joane Shepherd	
	39	3 Mar.	Christopher Sheave	
	39	6 Mar.	John Andrew	
1597	39	29 April	Thomas Gillet	
	39	3 May	John Brooke	
	39	30 May	Nicholas Bisse	
1598	39	5 Oct.	Christian Lonney	
	40	8 Jan.	Katherin Martin	
	40	27 April	Margeric Minterne	
	40	27 April	Walter Martin	
	40	5 May	John Harris	
	40	21 Aug.	John Loney	
	40	22 Aug.	Joane Loney	
	40	24 Aug.	Christopher Dowdinge	
	40	13 Oct.	Joane Wadman	
	40	14 Oct.	Elizabeth Abbote	
	41	8 Jan.	Augustine Mynterne	
	41	9 Jan.	Anthony Coles	
	1599	41	9 Aug.	Mr. Roberte Ludlowe
41		15 Aug.	Gillian Wolmington	
41		1 Sept.	Alice Oram	
42		2 Jan.	William Hannam	
1600	42	4 Jan.	Joane Staeye	
	42	20 May	Thomas Wickham	
	42	21 May	Agnes Fyninge	
	42	15 Sept.	Agnes Thoms	
	42	16 Sept.	Dorothee Hinckson	
	42	29 Oct.	Agnes Goulde was buried with her children	
	42	6 Nov.	Ambrose Lyminge	
	43	30 Dec.	Alice Golyfer	
1601	43	25 Mar.	Agnes Martin	
	43	6 Oct.	John Fyninge	
	44	18 Nov.	William Lane	
1602	44	20 Mar.	Alice Collens	
	44	24 April	James Hellier	
	44	27 Oct.	James Mynterne	
	45	15 Dec.	Elizabeth Illerie	
	45	26 Jan.	John Plimpton	
1603	45	22 Jan.	Repentance Tracy	
	1 *	12 Nov.	Avys Frenche	<i>* Anno Jacobi primo</i>
	1	25 Dec.	Roberte Penny	
	1	26 Dec.	Walter Davies the son of Arthure Davies	
	1	15 Jan.	William Hannam	
	1	29 Jan.	Christian Staeye	
	1	15 Feb.	John Hannam	
1604	1	21 Mar.	Alse Durdow widowe	
	2	6 April	Dorothy Swetnam	
	2	15 April	Joane Baker	
	2	17 April	Christian Baker	
	2	28 April	Edithe Hannam	

## Buryed—

1604	2	28 April	Mellior Minterne
	2	30 April	John Loney
	2	1 May	Tibalte Cornocke
	2	31 Aug.	Robert Snowke
	2	27 Nov.	Agnes Hannam
1605	3	9 Aug.	Elizabeth Deane
	3	9 Feb.	Richard Connocke
	3	12 Feb.	John Loney senior
1606	4	4 April	Joanne Willis
	4	7 April	Elizabeth Ellis
	4	8 April	Hughe Balster
	4	25 April	Margarett Willoughby
	4	9 Aug.	Pollender Woolmington
	4	31 Aug.	Eden Androwe
	4	7 Sept.	Nicholas Clarke
	4	23 Oct.	John Illery
	4	8 Nov.	James Geare
	4	15 Jan.	Henry Willowes
1607	5	25 Mar.	Dorothe Hooper
	5	10 May	Joane Wills
	5	11 Dec.	William Stacey
	5	14 Dec.	Agnes Plucknett
	5	9 Feb.	Roger Barber
1608	6	16 April	Brite Wadman
	6	30 May	Elizabeth Abbatt
	6	16 June	Richarde Baskatt
	6	27 Sept.	Richard Stacey
	6	6 Oct.	William Hellyer
	6	29 Oct.	Cicely Gullofor the daughter of Christofer Gullofor
	7	24 Mar.	Rebecca Oliver the daughter of James Oliver
1609	7	10 June	Joane Martin the daughter of John Martin
	7	14 Sept.	John Bowle
	7	15 Feb.	Roberte Mynterne
1610	8	31 Mar.	Edithe Hobbes
	8	9 April	Joane Combe
	8	14 April	Thomas Hannam
	8	7 June	Roberte Brabante
	8	18 July	Isabell Stacie
	8	30 July	Virgill Hill
	8	24 Dec.	Joanne Hixe
	8	30 Dec.	William Plucknett
	8	1 Jan.	Dorothe Gawen the daughter of Thomas Gawen Esquier
	8	21 Jan.	Elizabeth Deye the daughter of John Dey
1611	9	6 April	William Harvie
	9	7 April	Thomas Masters
	9	16 April	Anna Masters
	9	10 May	Christian Sharchfeilde the wiffe of Nicholas
	9	12 May	Roberte Reason
	9	2 July	Mellior the wiffe of
	9	3 Aug.	Alice Lascombe

## Buryed—

1611	9	13 Aug.	Nicholas Pawelett the son of Thomas Pawlett
	9	2 Nov.	Agnes Marten the daughter of John Marten
	9	18 Dec.	Elinore Waite the wife of John Waite
	9	24 Dec.	Nicholas Willoughby son of Nicholas Willoughby <i>generosa</i>
1612	10	2 Aug.	Jeane the daughter of Edward Leate
	10	5 Sept.	William Loney the son of John Loney
	10	18 Sept.	Elizabeth Furnell the wiff of William Furnell
	10	16 Jan.	Elizabeth Baskett the wiff of Richard Baskett
	10	3 Mar.	Rebecca the daughter of John Longman
1613	11	4 July	Walter Seamer
	11	8 Aug.	Margery the servant of Walter Stacey
	11	29 Aug.	Dorothea Davis the daughter of Arthur Davis
	11	18 Sept.	Christian Cook the wiff of Thomas Cook
	11	18 Oct.	Christian Peeres the wiffe of John Peeres
	11	19 Oct.	Thomas Stacey the son of Gilbert Stacey
	11	1 Nov.	Thomas Peares the son of William Peares
	11	10 Jan.	William Marten
1614	12	29 Mar.	William Hannam
	12	2 July	Dorothee Bewseye the wife of John Bewseye
	12	6 Oct.	Awgustine Minterae
	12	20 Dec.	John Pierce
	12	26 Dec.	Elnor Lane
	12	13 Mar.	Richarde Hixe
1615	13	10 May	Cristofer Huson
	13	16 Dec.	Elizabeth Willoughby the wyf of Thomas Willoughby
	13	7 Jan.	Ambrose Feltome the son of John Feltom
	13	21 Feb.	John Willowes
	14	17 May	Edethe Michell the wiff of John Michell
1616	14	25 May	Roberte Sheppard
	14	4 June	Roberte Parham
	14	25 Aug.	Thomas Browne
	14	17 Nov.	John Husonn the son of Ralfe Husonne
	14	11 Jan.	Agnes Waite the wiffe of John Waite thunger
	14	11 Jan.	William Heyvell the [ <i>sic</i> ]
1617	15	25 April	Allis Stacy the wife of Gilbert Stacy
	15	4 June	Margaret Butt the wife of William Butt
	15	16 June	John Butt the son of William Butt
	15	10 Nov.	Thomas Cooke
	15	11 Dec.	John Mynterne
	15	2 Jan.	William Plucknet the son of William Plucknet
	15	2 Jan.	John Waite
	15	2 Jan.	Mary Brabant widdowe
1618	16	28 Mar.	Joane Hellier the daughter of Christofer Hellier
	16	10 April	Edward Baker
	16	29 April	Agnes Harvy widdowe
	16	15 May	Jeane Bewseye the daughter of Alexander
	16	24 May	Joane Mynterne widdowe
	16	12 June	Henry Willoughby the son of Nicholas Willoughby
	16	13 July	Agnes Waite the wiffe of John Waite
	16	14 July	Roberte Willoughby
1619	16	16 Aug.	
	17	24 May	

## Buryed—

1619	17	24 May	John Longman
	17	22 July	John Hellier
	17	7 Sept.	Ales Loney the wife of Robert
	17	5 Oct.	John Pickoll
	17	29 Jan.	Nicholas Sharchfeild
1620	18	11 Aug.	Christofer Hellier senior
	18	4 Feb.	John Lymman senior
1621	19	15 April	John Hellier
	19	21 April	Ame Baulstar widow
	19	24 April	Elizabeth Brooke
	19	2 July	Jeane Sheave
	19	6 Oct.	Richarde Waite thelder
	19	14 Oct.	Christian Friday
	19	16 Oct.	Elizabethe Hannam
	19	15 Nov.	John Gane
	19	30 Nov.	Joane Stacye
	1622	20	22 April
20		5 May	Christopher Gulliford
		7 July	Richard Tynes parson of Horsington
		2 Aug.	Joane Willis wife of Allen Willis
		20 Oct.	Raph Huson
		27 Oct.	Virgill Wadman
		3 Dec.	Annes Wadman
		10 Dec.	Annes Daye
		30 Dec.	Mr. Thomas Diggons Clark
		13 Mar.	John Durferd
1623		3 May	Richard Hayward
		6 May	William Wadman
		1 June	John Dey
		5 June	John Michill
		26 June	John Michell
		4 July	John Hannam
		20 July	Nicholas Michill
		3 Aug.	John Ballster
		6 Sept.	Robert Michill
		6 Sept.	Constance Dey
		12 Oct.	John Feltham
		14 Oct.	Idyth Willis
		13 Dec.	Nicholas Swetman
		4 Feb.	John Heminges
		9 Feb.	Elyzabeth Stacie
1624	15 Feb.	Robert Wadman	
	25 Aug.	Virgill Arthure	
	25 Jan.	Ansell Brooke	
1625	28 Feb.	Alice Shephard	
	2 April	William Abbats	
	3 April	John the base son of John	
	17 Oct.	Rebeccha Willoby	
	30 Nov.	Katherine Basket	
	24 Jan.	Margaret Browning	

## Buryed—

1625	29 Feb.	Christopher Tutchin
1626	24 Mar.	Elyzabeth Hienell
	6 Oct.	Mr. John Austin a scholm' in Mr. Gawens house
	17 April	Mary Hannam
	23 April	Elyzabeth Dacks
	1 May	Alice Peny
	9 May	Elyzabeth Stacie
	2 June	Elyzabeth Scoorser
	30 Sept.	An Martin
	8 Nov.	Jhon Wadman
	16 Mar.	Robert Lony
1627	11 April	Ambrose Basket
	15 April	Elyzabeth Sweatman
	15 April	Walter Hill
	8 May	Elyzabeth Hill
	7 July	Arthure Davies
	18 Dec.	William Wey
	5 Feb.	Elyzabeth Cupper
	6 Feb.	John Merret
1628	10 May	William Hannam thelder of Throope
	19 Oct.	Elyzabeth Sheppard
	19 Nov.	Margaret Lony
	20 Dec.	Alse Powlet
	26 Dec.	Dorithie Wadman
	6 Feb.	Joane Stacie
	19 Feb.	Mrs. Margaret Wickham
1629	11 April	Susan Browning
	30 April	Paulets Childe
	1 May	Mother Deye christian nomen
	1 May	Mother Worren
	28 May	John Martine
	17 April	Anthony Martine
	20 July	Ellnor Lony
	24 July	Edmund Hannam
	25 Sept.	Margaret Leman
	20 Sept.	Margaret Leman
	30 Sept.	Thomas Willowbi
	10 Oct.	Edith Reade
	15 Nov.	Thomas Lambard
1630	9 April	Alice the wife of David Dey
	27 April	William Laver
	1 May	Jane Hellier
	26 May	William Stacie
	12 July	An wife of Nicholas Brankare
	28 Nov.	James Oliver
	10 Feb.	Mariane Sweatman
1631	1 April	Davie Dey
	14 Aug.	Robert Scowrser
	14 Aug.	Matthewe &c.
	9 Oct.	Georg Worrarn

## Buryed—

1631		27 Nov.	Georg Stacy
		30 Dec.	Gilbard Stacy
1632		10 April	Mr. Robert Williams parson of Horsington
		16 June	Mary the wife of Constantine Michill
		18 Nov.	Edward Lonie
		8 Jan.	Robert Lony
1633		4 Aug.	Thomas son of Thomas Lony
		11 Nov.	Widdow Merriatte
		12 Jan.	Margaret wife of Nicholas Sweteman
		9 Mar.	Thomas son of Thomas Butte
1634	10	12 Sept.	Wife of old William Harvey
	10	22 Nov.	John Gold
	10	7 Feb.	Tristram Hannam
1635	11	17 July	Agnes Oliver
	11	12 Dec.	Luce Paulet
	11	20 Dec.	[Marie servant of <i>erased</i> ] Christian Riall
	11	20 Jan.	Dorathie wife of Robert Veltham
	11	9 Feb.	Elnor wife of Richard Willowes
1636	12	8 July	Ambrose Brooke
	12	7 Oct.	Elizabeth wife of Andrewe Wadman
	12	21 Oct.	Cicily Hellier
	12	6 Jan.	Cicily Oliver
1637	13	25 Mar.	John son of John Perham
	13	3 April	Sarah daughter of John Perham
	13	8 April	Agnes wife of Joseph Perham
	13	19 April	Margerie wife of John Simms
	13	11 May	Margerie Hill
	13	7 Nov.	Beniamine son of Nicholas Sweteman
	13	25 Nov.	Ursula Doudinge
	13	9 Jan.	Christopher Stacey
	13	27 Jan.	Susanna Halle
1638	14	5 April	Madelin wife of Francis Veltham
	14	8 May	Beniamine son of David Williams
	14	9 Aug.	Marye daughter of Tobye Hannam
	14	20 Aug.	Joane wife of John Baker
	14	24 Aug.	Fayeth wife of Thomas Thorne
	14	24 Aug.	John Beale of the parish of Hengstridge
	14	9 Sept.	Richard Oliver
	14	2 Oct.	Margaret Loneye
	14	8 Oct.	Robert Plucknett
	14	14 Oct.	Anthoneye Sheppard
	14	17 Nov.	Luce wife of John Wadman senior
	14	23 Nov.	Richard & Margaret son and daughter of Richard Hunt
	14	30 Nov.	Ursula Dowdinge
	14	11 Dec.	Margaret Cooke widdow
	14	1 Mar.	The wife of William Reade
	14	14 Feb.	John Loneye
	14	17 Mar.	John Hunnie
	14	22 Mar.	Grace daughter of Robert Oliver
	14	29 Mar.	Anthoneye Sheppard

## Buryed—

1639	15	9 April	Marie Hannam widdowe
	15	22 April	William Reade
	15	8 Aug.	Thomas son of Christopher Hellier
	15	17 Aug.	Marie wife of Nicholas Gardener
	15	20 Dec.	Elizabeth Leatte wife of Edwarde Lete
	15	13 Mar.	Gant Cosser
1640	16	22 April	Agnes daughter of John March
	16	14 May	Anne Gold widdowe
	16	23 June	Beniamyne Randall
	16	2 July	Ame [sic] Goolde
	16	7 July	Agnes Sheppard widdowe
	16	13 July	Thomas Day the son of David Day
	16	23 July	William Gowen the son of William Gowen
	16	20 Jan.	John son of John Perham thldr
	16	18 Mar.	Elizabeth the daughter of Bishop Day
1641	17	15 April	John Williwes
	17	18 April	Jane the daughter of Bishop Day
	17	12 Aug.	Thomas Millard
	17	24 Nov.	Jane Gulliford
	17	24 Nov.	Gregorye son of Christopher Hellier
	17	17 Dec.	Thomas Upphill
	17	7 Feb.	Elizabeth daughter of John Perham
	17	11 Feb.	Elizabeth wife of Mr. James Wickham
	17	15 Feb.	Agnes wife of Thomas Deye
1642	18	6 May	Johane the wife of Thomas Pearse
	18	16 Jan.	Susanna wife of Peter Dove
	18	23 Jan.	Margerie Plucknett
	18	10 Feb.	Margarett daughter of William Furnell
1643	18	5 April	Marie daughter of William Hannam
	18	28 April	Maude Willowes
1644	19	24 April	Widdow Hellier
	19	3 Aug.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Corpe
1646		7 Oct.	Joshua Brabant
		14 Nov.	Thomas Lambert
1647		3 Feb.	Gabriell Powell
1648		23 April	John Sheppard
		1 Feb.	Thomas Hannam
1649		18 Mar.	Repentance Parish Clearke
1650		20 May	Son of Robert Feltham
		22 May	Marie Lambert
		24 May	Daughter of Richard Stacey
		27 May	Julia wife of John Daye
		8 June	Widdow White
		28 July	Marie wife of John Piccold
		7 Aug.	John Lambert son of John Lambert
		16 Aug.	Ann wife of Richard Walter
		12 Nov.	The servant of Richard Hunt
		22 Jan.	Thomas Hannam junior
		7 Feb.	Henrie Stacey

DAVID WILLIAMS R.



## Buryed—

1650	3 Mar.	Marie Brabant
	16 Mar.	John & Ambrose sons of Thomas Pearse
	16 Mar.	Marie daughter of Samuell Oliver
	15 Mar.	Joane wife of Ambrose Brooke
	21 Mar.	The wife of Edward Leate junior
1651	13 April	John son of Robert Oliver
	20 April	Marie daughter of Robert Oliver
	2 May	Grace daughter of Robert Oliver
	19 May	Elizabeth daughter of James Millard
	29 May	The wife of Richard Perham
	10 July	Thomas son of Edmund Hannam senior
	10 Aug.	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Wood
	30 Nov.	Widdow Baker
	10 Dec.	Marie daughter of the widdow Rawelins
	29 Dec.	John Wayet
	25 Dec.	Joane Bisse
	11 Jan.	Margarett wife of Thomas Abbott
	20 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Feltham
	29 Jan.	William Martin
	2 Feb.	Ann daughter of Edward Abbott
	8 Feb.	Thomas Thorne
1652	8 April	Jane Oliver widdow
	8 May	Edward son of Samuell Oliver
	5 June	Jane Wayet widdow
	27 July	Ellis son of Richard Perham
	8 Nov.	Susanna wife of Alexander Beweseye
	21 Nov.	Joane wife of John Lemmon
	8 Feb.	William son of William Martin
1653	29 Mar.	William son of John Sheppard
	25 April	Thomas Pearse
	9 May	Joane Abbott
	9 May	Dorothy Oliver
	17 Nov.	Richard Lemmon
	27 Nov.	Edith Perham
	19 Dec.	Nicholas Day
1654	19 April	[Ed. Shepherd in margin] Ambros Snok
	01 Oct.	Joane the daughter of William Antell
	12 Oct.	John the son of John Pickole
	12 Oct.	William son of William Lemmon
	17 Nov.	Joane the daughter of Robert Willowby
	06 Jan.	James the son of Richard Hunt
	14 Jan.	Joane the wife of William Lemmon
	19 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of John Hunham
	28 Feb.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Farewell
	07 Mar.	John son of Thomas Abbott
	15 Mar.	Ann Williams widdowe
1655	6 May	Allickes sander ** waysey *
	2 June	Johne Penny

\* Two letters unintelligible Qy Alexander Bewaysey? *i.e.* Bewsey

## Buryed—

1655	27 Oct.	Edward Abbott
	10 Jan.	Thomas Corpe
	14 Jan.	Apsey Abbotte [ <i>i.e.</i> probably Absalom]
	27 Jan.	Stephen March
	10 Mar.	Joane Hannam
1656	12 April	Jhon Lonny
	23 June	Marie Abbotte
	11 Sept.	Judith wife of David Williams
	15 Oct.	Edward Leate
	12 Nov.	Morgan son of Thomas Abbott
	12 Feb.	Christiane Loney
1657	10 April	Anthonie Shepherd
	15 July	Abbigaile daughter of Amb. Brock <i>erased</i>
	31 Aug.	Joane wife of Stephen Goare
	19 Sept.	Richard Shepherd
	11 Nov.	Cisly Loney
	24 Nov.	Ann wife of James Wickham
	30 Nov.	Catherine Wickham <i>vidua</i>
	10 Dec.	Christian Tamson
	16 Jan.	Mary daughter of Samuel Oliver
	18 Jan.	Agnes wife of Robert Wadman
	05 Feb.	Edward Oliver
1658	30 Mar.	Ambrose Willis
	05 May	Alice Miller widdowe
	4 Feb.	John Daye
	10 Feb.	Francis wife of Thomas Rogers <i>generosus</i>
	7 Mar.	Katharine daughter of Thomas Thorne
	10 Mar.	Alice wife of Richard Wayet
1659	18 April	Richard son of Robert Willowebye
	23 April	Dorathye wife of John Daye
	5 May	Nicholas Rawelins
	2 Sept.	Marie wife of Nicholas Sweteman
	2 Oct.	Nicholas son of John Gier
	6 Oct.	Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Hannam
	9 Oct.	Walter Hunt son of Richard Hunt
	5 Dec.	Ann daughter of William Hannam
	31 Dec.	William Hannam
	18 Mar.	William Brine
	11 Feb.	Margaret wife of Edward Martin
1660	18 April	John Horseye son of John Horseye
	30 Nov.	Mary wife of James Garrett
	18 Dec.	John Willis
1661	31 May	John Daye
	28 Aug.	Joane wife of John Perham
	27 Sept.	Nicholas son of Robert White
	22 Oct.	James Wickham
	22 Oct.	Katharine Willis
	27 Oct.	Hugh son of Hugh Harveye
	30 Jan.	William Hannam
	7 Jan.	Joane Sheppard

## Buried—

1661	9 Jan.	William son of William Harveye
	20 Jan.	Agnes wife of George Wadman
	27 Feb.	Christin wife of John Rawelins
1662	1 April	Lucye wife of John Hadden
	14 April	Grace wife of George Keinston
13	1 May	Thomas son of Sybastian Targett
13	11 May	Mar. wife of William Harveye
	21 Aug.	Thomas Loneye
	31 Aug.	Ebbye daughter of Thomas Thorne
	5 Sept.	Christopher son of John Hadden
	7 Dec.	Lucye wife of Henrye Stacye
	1 Feb.	Henrye Stacye
	5 Feb.	Edward Leate
	23 Feb.	Elianor the wife of John Wadman
1663	13 April	Edward son of Edward Oliver
	16 April	Edward Oliver
	16 April	Joane Davies widdow
	18 May	Richard Brookes
	25 June	Francis wife of William Rideoute
	5 July	Samuel son of Samuel Oliver
	14 July	William Harveye
	7 Sept.	Sybilla wife of Ambrose Piccold
	14 Sept.	Marye wife of Richarde Stacye
	21 Sept.	Richard Corpe and Ann daughter of John Viger
	26 Sept.	Elizabeth wife of William Furnell
	22 Mar.	Alice Pollett
1664	6 June	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Willis
	27 Nov.	Marye wife of John March
	3 Jan.	Elizabeth Plucknett
	24 Jan.	Nathan son of William Martin
	6 Feb.	Mrs. Marye Braderepp *
	16 Feb.	Anthonye White
	28 Feb.	Stephen Gore
1665	20 May	Stephen White
	21 May	Margerye Abbott widdow
	2 July	Dorathy wife of Richard Sheppard
	25 Sept.	Joshua son of John Upphill
	11 Oct.	John son of John Jacob
	2 Dec.	Susanna wife of Robert Oliver
	5 Dec.	son of Edward Ancktill
	27 Dec.	Thomas Willowebye
	12 Feb.	John Biss
1666	6 May	Henrye son of John Younge
	28 May	Anthonye son of Anthony White
	14 June	Joane Sheppard widdowe
	5 Aug.	Son of William
	2 Aug.	Susanna wife of John White
	25 Sept.	John March

\* Buried in the chancel and her name is still legible on the stone May 1866.—Note by Hill Wickham

## Buryed—

1666	25 Nov.	Ann daughter of John Oliver
	15 Dec.	Henrye Stacey
	12 Jan.	John Wadman
1667	12 April	Judith Hannam
	19 April	Katherine Wadman
	31 May	Richard Willis
	21 June	Katherine Paulett
	13 July	Daughter of Thomas Martin
	15 Aug.	Margaret Gore
	29 Aug.	Elizabeth daughter of William Lemmon
	3 Sept.	Jane wife of Walter Stacey
	10 Sept.	Ann wife of Thomas Sheppard
	13 Sept.	Margaret daughter of William Hooper
	15 Sept.	Henarye Stacye son of the Widdow Stacye
	24 Sept.	Avyese Cook widdow
	1 Dec.	The mother-in-lawe of William Hooper
	12 Dec.	Hubert son of Edmund Hannam
	19 Dec.	James Hannam
	21 Dec.	Nicholas Paulett
	21 Dec.	Charles son of Edmund Hannam
	3 Feb.	Sydewell Hannam widdow
1668	21 Mar.	Ann Cooke
	28 April	Richard Hunt
	5 June	Thomas son of Thomas Willis
	30 Aug.	John son of John Sheppard
	22 Sept.	Margaret wife of George Keinston
	28 Nov.	William Furnell
	13 Jan.	Ann daughter of John Brooke
	11 Feb.	Andrewe Wadman
	15 Feb.	Cicylye Brabant
1669	7 April	Dinah daughter of Ambrose Piccold
	17 April	John son of John Wayet
	5 June	Marye Leate widdow
	11 June	Margaret Martin widdow
	12 July	Alice daughter of Robert Pearse
	28 Nov.	Ann White widdowe
	1 Jan.	Ann daughter of Stephen White
	17 Jan.	James son of James Hannam
	31 Jan.	William Rideout
1670	11 April	Elizabeth Stacey
	24 May	son of Chaplin
	30 June	Jane daughter of Hugh Harveye
	5 Aug.	Ambrose Piccold
	12 Oct.	An daughter of John Longman
	4 Nov.	Elnor Feltham widdow
	30 Nov.	Richard Waite
	6 Dec.	John son of William Day
	16 Dec.	Ione Oliver
	19 Dec.	Edward Shepherd
	6 Jan.	Thomas Shepherd

## Buryed—

1670	28 Feb.	Widdow Cobb	
	8 Mar.	Jane Rideoute	
1671	27 April	Jane wife of John Piccold junior	
	2 May	Richard Goseweye	
	13 May	Edmund Hannam and Joane his mother	
	8 Aug.	William son of James Hannam	
	7 Sept.	Edward Martin son of William Martin senior	
	9 Sept.	Margerye Wayet widdow	
	14 Sept.	Katherine wife of John Millard	
	21 Sept.	Daughter of John Millard	
	5 Oct.	John Millard	
	27 Oct.	Tobite Hannam senior	
	17 Nov.	Widdow Lemmon	
	3 Dec.	Elizabeth wife of John Longeman	
	3 Jan.	Margaret Gier widdow	
	5 Feb.	Richard Pennie	
1672	25 April	Elizabeth Willowebye	
	27 May	Alice Hannam	
	25 Aug.	Grace daughter of William Weare	
	27 Aug.	Margaret wife of Robert Wadman	
	13 Sept.	Mrs. Galton widdow	
	25 Oct.	daughter of William Hannam	
	27 Oct.	Mary daughter of James Hannam	
	1 Dec.	Joane wife of John Viger	
	19 Dec.	William Hannam	
	12 Jan.	Margaret Day	
	2 Feb.	Byshopp Daye	
	23 Mar.	Sybill wife of Mattheue Hunt	
1673	13 April	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wadman	
	18 April	Elizabeth Rideout	
	27 April	William Pennie	
	25 June	Thomas Anckock	
	17 July	Christofer Wadman	
	30 Aug.	Joane daughter of Andrewe Biss	
	15 Oct.	Ann wife of Robert Wadman	
	29 Sept.	Marye daughter of James Hannam	
	14 Nov.	John son of John Gier	
1674	5 April	John Marsh	
	24 May	Agnis Sheppard widdow	
	22 July	Edmund Hannam	
	25 July	Thomas Hannam	
	10 Oct.	Marye wife of C. Cradock	
	15 Oct.	Richard Perham	
	15 Nov.	Katherine wife of Henerye Kettle	
	9 Dec.	George son of Mr. Thomas Farewell	
	12 Jan.	Francis daughter of Sammuel Oliver	
	26 Jan.	John son of Thomas Weare of Combe	
	1 Mar.	Ambrose Willis son of Ambrose Willis <i>verus amicus</i>	
1675	8 April	Elizabeth Lemmon	
	10 April	John son of Sammuel Oliver	

## Buryed—

1675	7 May	Joane Whoteleye	
	27 May	Robert Hannam	
	13 June	Thomas son of Virgill Wadman	
	17 June	Christofer Hellier	
	8 Sept.	Amye daughter of Edward Martin	
	12 Sept.	Agnes wife of John Stacey	
	5 Oct.	Marye daughter of John Upphill	
	21 Nov.	William Odburr	
	26 Nov.	Margaret Willis	
	28 Nov.	Richard Wayet	
	28 Nov.	Ann daughter of John Butt	
	13 Jan.	Judith daughter of Thomas Sheppard	
	15 Jan.	M. daughter of Thomas Hellier [Mary, bapt. 1 Feb. 1674]	
	13 Feb.	Jane wife of John Gier	
	13 Mar.	Marye daughter of William Martin	
1676	30 Mar.	Mary Hellier widdow	
	5 May	Sammuell Oliver	
	19 May	Grace Willis widdow	
	26 June	Ja. Millard	
	1 July	P. daughter of R. Sheppard	
	8 Jan.	Abell Beweseye	
	22 Feb.	Agnes Daye	
1677	16 April	James Holland	[Combe] <i>sepulta fu</i>
	30 Aug.	Maria <i>filia fratris mei</i> Johannis Williams ( <i>Rectoris de Abbe</i>	
	20 Sept.	John son of Mr. Thomas Wickham	
	14 Mar.	Thomas son of George Hunt	
1678	7 April	David son of William Daye	
	22 April	Joane daughter of Anthonye Wayet	
	31 May	Joane daughter of James Hanham	
	9 Oct.	John Uphill was buried in woollen only	
	28 Oct.	Mary daughter of John Rawelins buried in woollen only	
	4 Nov.	Margaret wife of John Rawelins buried in woollen only	
	7 Nov.	Richard Willis	
	8 Nov.	Edward Anktil	
	12 Dec.	Marria daughter of Edward Abbott	
	16 Dec.	Marie Hannam	
	27 Jan.	Joane wife of Ralph Sergeant	
	3 Feb.	Robert Wadman	
	6 Feb.	Walter Stacey	
	6 Feb.	Marria wife of Virgill Wadman	
	18 Feb.	Thomas son of Thomas Arneye	
	6 Mar.	Ambrose Brooke	
1679	24 Aug.	Thomas Arneye	
	17 Oct.	An daughter of John Bush [? Butt]	
	27 Oct.	Robert son of James Hannam	
	20 Feb.	Robert Oliver	
	22 Mar.	John Sheppard	
1680	27 Mar.	Mrs. Dawes widdow	
	4 April	John Pennie	
	11 April	Thomas Huson	

## Buryed—

1680	13 April	Thomas Wickham
	20 Sept.	John Sheppard
	27 Sept.	John White
	18 Nov.	Ann wife of Thomas Thorne
	20 Nov.	Marye Brine widdow
	27 Nov.	Matthewe son of Matthew Pearse
	7 Dec.	Jane Sheppard
	15 Dec.	Marye daughter of Robert Pearse
	25 Dec.	Widdow Bracher
	1 Jan.	Ann wife of Thomas Thorne
	9 Jan.	Ursula White
	17 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of Andrewe Biss
	2 Feb.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Reade
	11 Mar.	George Wadman
1681	3 May	Joane Smith
	30 Oct.	Wife of Nicholas Parker
	8 Nov.	Agnes Brooke widdowe
	17 Feb.	Rose Daye
	5 Mar.	David Willoweby
	14 Mar.	An daughter of Matthewe Pearse
1682	26 Mar.	An Butt wife of John Butt
	28 Mar.	William son of Priscilla Stibbs
	20 April	Ann Wayet widow
	23 April	Thomas son of Alice Penni widdow
	10 Nov.	Alice Pennie widdow
	5 Feb.	Richard son of Henry Kettle
	11 Mar.	Nicholas Hannam
1683	3 April	Elizabeth Willis
	9 April	Alice Pearse
	26 April	William Martin
	16 July	John Williams son of David Williams
	21 Dec.	William and Christofer sons of Christofer Targett
	25 Dec.	Wid. Daye
	26 Jan.	Edward Sheppard
	29 Jan.	John Longeman
	31 Jan.	An Gier
	17 Feb.	Ralfe Sergeant
	22 Feb.	John Hunt
	26 Feb.	Marye wife of Robert Clarke
	8 Mar.	Thomas son of John Longeman
	15 Mar.	Thomas son of John Wayet
1684	6 April	Dorathy Sheppard widow
	7 April	Christofer son of Robert Wadman
	10 Aug.	Thomas Lydford
	4 Sept.	Marye Wayet
	13 Sept.	Richard son of James Millard
	17 Sept.	Thomas Thorne
	2 Oct.	William son of James Millerd
	5 Feb.	Elizabeth Sheperd widdo
	15 Feb.	Elizabeth daughter of John King

## Buryed—

1684	10 Mar.	Alce wife of John Willis
1685	30 April	Jane wife of John Pickoll
	13 June	Luce wife of Thomas Wadman
	13 June	Mary daughter of Thomas Shepherd
	12 July	Christopher Goold
	4 Aug.	Rose wife of Richard Longman
	27 Sept.	Marey wife of John Geare
	15 Nov.	Christabell Goold
	29 Nov.	Jane wife of John Bewsey
	3 Dec.	Jane daughter of William Sheperd
	10 Dec.	John King
	24 Jan.	Richard Parker
1686	16 May	Widdow Odber
	20 May	Georg son of Mr. [inserted later] Georg Awdry
	4 June	Mary daughter of Richard Sheperd
	5 June	Richard Stacey
	23 June	Mary daughter of John Viger
	4 July	Mathew Hunt
	11 July	Mary Odber
	11 Aug.	Edeth Odber daughters of John Odber
	1 Sept.	Mr. David Williams Parson of Horsington
	22 Nov.	Elizabeth Pears the daughter of Elizabeth Pears
	27 Nov.	Jone daughter of Ambros Plucknet
	12 Dec.	Marlan wife af Edward Abbot
	19 Dec.	An daughter of Ambros Plucknet junior
168 $\frac{6}{7}$	18 Feb.	Christopher Rideout
	20 Feb.	Anthony Waite
	6 Mar.	Martha daughter of the Widow Uphill
1687	3 Aug.	Martha wife of Robert Clarke
	9 July	John Pitman
	11 Nov.	Mr. Anthony Wickham
	28 Oct.	William Clemens
1688	24 Mar.	Christian the wife of Christopher Rideout
<sup>y<sup>t</sup></sup>	<i>These were buried according to the Statute onely in wollen were certified by affidavits that were brought to me</i>	
	25 Mar.	Grace the daughter of Andrew Furnell
	<i>For whom there being no affidavit brought in the time appointed, distress was made and moneyes disbursed according to the Statute</i>	
	22 April	An wife of Richard Stibs
	9 May	James son of James Hanham
	15 Feb.	Samuell son of Samuel Biss
	10 Mar.	Mary Hunton
1689	1 June	Margrett wife of Mr. [inserted later] Laurence Hobbs
	2 June	John son of John Bulgen
	6 June	Elnor daughter of Richard Shepherd
	19 June	Marey daughter of Christopher Hellyer
	4 Aug.	Thomas son of Thomas Peace
	11 Aug.	Sibell Stacy widow
	18 Aug.	Joan daughter of Walter Stacey

THO. WICKHAM



## Buried—

1689		28 Aug.	David son of Thomas Peace
		2 Sept.	Jane Eferingham widow
		3 Oct.	John Perham
		24 Oct.	Jone Plucknet widdow
		7 Dec.	Christopher Wadman
		9 Mar.	Robert Willoby
1690	1 *	20 April	An wife of Georg Awdry
		9 May	(Horwood) Marey wife of William Hooper
	1	27 May	William son of Laurence Hobbs
	1	5 June	Margrett daughter of Ambross Plucknet
	1	24 June	Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Thomas Wickham
	1	29 June	Widow Goosney
	1	16 July	Marey Ware and Thomas Wadman
	1	20 July	John Lemon
	1	9 Nov.	Jane daughter of John Pickoll
	1	25 Nov.	Margrett Sargent
	1	2 Dec.	(Troop) John Hanham
	1	12 Jan.	Jone Willoby widow
	1	29 Jan.	Thomas Martyn
	1	1 Feb.	William Day
	1	5 Feb.	John son of Tobias Hanham
	1	13 Feb.	John son of Benjamin Sweetman
	1 †	15 Feb.	Elezebeth wife of Benjamin Swetman
	1 †	15 Mar.	Martha daughter of John Bewsy
1691	2 ‡	10 May	Marey wife of Laurence Hobbs
	2 ‡	10 May	Jone Corp widow
	2 ‡	13 May	Cristian Waite
	4	10 June	Elizabeth Marten widdow
	4	20 July	Thomas son of Mathewe Peace
	4	5 Aug.	Rose wife of Ricardus Peney
	4	13 Sept.	An daughter of Robert Peney
	4	24 Sept.	(Horwood) Stephen Perham
	4	2 Oct.	Eelizabeth Peace wido
	4	27 Oct.	(Marsh) Morgan Lambert
	4	24 Dec.	Marian wife of Thomas Abbot
	4	11 Jan.	Nicholas Swetman
	4	10 Feb.	(Marten) Marey wife of Henry Seler
1692	4	23 April	Ann [Elizabeth <i>erased</i> ] daughter of Thomas King
	4	25 May	Mary Holand widow
	4	6 Nov.	John son of Ambross Plucknett
	4	10 Nov.	Thomas Wadman and Ambross son of Ambross Plucknett
	4	16 Dec.	Marey daughter of Mr. Thomas Wickham Rector
1692-3	4	4 Jan.	John son of John Wich
	4	12 Jan.	John Stacey
	4	16 Mar.	Mrs. Elizabeth Guliford
1693	5	17 April	Mr. John Williams Parson [Rector of Abbas Combe]
	5	2 May	Robert Swetman
			Abraham Pease and John son of

## Buryed—

1693	5	20 June	John son of Melchezedeck Rabetts
	5	19 July	(Charlton) son of John Viger
	5	20 July	Elizabeth wife of John Waite
	5	13 Sept.	John Pickoll
	5	15 Sept.	James Willis
	5	26 Sept.	Mary wife of John Lony
	5	15 Oct.	Richard King
	5	8 Nov.	(Throop) son of John Hanam
	5	14 Nov.	Mr. Cristopher Ridout
	5	20 Nov.	John Loney
	5	31 Nov.	William Gifford esquire
	5	1 Dec.	Edeth Ridout widow
	5	3 Dec.	Marey wife of Robart Peney
	5	17 Dec.	Ambross Willis
1693-4		10 Jan.	Alice Hannam
		14 Jan.	Mary Waite
		17 Feb.	Mary Clemens
		27 Feb.	Richard Oliver
		27 Feb.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hellier
		22 Mar.	Mary Thick wife of David Thick
1694		29 Mar.	An daughter of Thomas Hellier







*Marriages from the eighth day of October  
in the yeare of our Lorde God 1559*

**JOHN BISHOPPE RECTOR A° 1559**

	<i>The names and surnames of the Maryed</i>	<i>Day</i>	<i>Moneth</i>	<i>Yeare of Christ</i>	<i>A° Eliz.</i>
1559	JOHN Nicholas and Agnes Warrin weare maryed the	8	October	1559	2°
	William Plucknet and Joane Parsons	21	October	1559	2°
	Henry Clarke and Joane Gully	27	November	1559	2°

**RICHARD TINES RECTOR A° 1561**

1561	RICHARD Snooke and Joane Hellyer	25	January	1561	4
1562	John Hellyer and Joane Thicke	6	July	1562	4
	Robert Ludlow and Dorothe FitzJames	13	July	1562	4
1563	Robert Minterne and Joane Hellyer	29	September	1563	5
	James Geare and Elioner Longman	30	January	1563	6
	William Oram and Edeth Cooke	7	February	1563	6
1564	William Riddowt and Alice Brooke	26	April	1564	6
	Richarde Corpe and Margerie Clarke	2	July	1564	6
	William Lane and Agnes Stacie	20	July	1564	6
	Anthonie Hix and Margerie Lonie	12	October	1564	6
	Roger Lane and Joane Goddin	24	October	1564	6
	John Wattes and Ann Fran	25	October	1564	6
	Walter Riall and Joane Wayte	2	November	1564	6
1565	Richard Tines and Dorothe Danvers	1	October	1565	7
1566	William Gildon and Margerie Crase	10	February	1566	9
1567	Henrye Jacobb and Margery Abbot	6	September	1567	9
	William Harvey and Anne Godinge	30	September	1567	9
1568	Edward Stacie and Joane Mitchell	2	September	1568	10
	Robert Penney and Alice	6	October	1568	10
1569	John Hopkins and Joane Golly	1	October	1569	11
	John Sherford and Christian Wayte	12	November	1562	11
1570	George Thomms and Agnes Crosse	8	October	1570	12
	John Ambrose and Alice Martin	28	January	1570	13
1571	John Brangwell and Agnes Penney	1	December	1571	14

By me RICHARDE TYNES CLARKE.

JOHN BEWSEY }  
JOHN WADMAN } *Wardens.\**

## Maryed—

1571	14	28 Jan.	John Androwes and Joane Hannam
1572	14	1 Nov.	Christopher Sheave and Joane Thorne
1573	15	11 Oct.	Robert Plucknet and Mary Golifer
	16	22 Nov.	William Martin and Agnes Rendall
	16	23 Jan.	John Webb and Cicelie Kinge
	16	26 Jan.	Henry Pitman and Agnes Brooke
	16	29 Jan.	Nicholas Hiscocke and Alice Oliver
	16	11 Feb.	Nicholas Serchwell and Christian Cooke
1574	16	30 June	Richard Brooke and Joane Hannam
	16	30 Oct.	John Pierce and Christian Crase
	17	20 Dec.	Thomas Barnes and Joane Hilborne
1575	17	13 July	Roger Fitt and Sapience Ruffe
	17	14 Sept.	William Darbye and Dorothy Crosse
	17	22 Sept.	William Hannam and Agnes Wadman
1577	19	14 April	Thomas Cooke and Christian Butler
	19	21 April	Tristram Hannam and Agnes Downton
1578	21	17 Nov.	Jespar Powell and Christian Hannam
1579	21	15 May	Robert Reason and Dorothe Jenkins
	21	24 Aug.	Nicholas Minterne and Edeth Lydford
	22	3 Feb.	John Stokes and Elizabethe Palmer
1580	22	18 April	Mr. Andrewe Dyer and Mrs. Mawd Ludlow
	22	6 May	Richard Lydford and Elizabeth Hannam
	23	12 Dec.	William Browne and Agnes Thicke
1581	23	19 Oct.	John Sechene and Margaret Hobbs
	23	16 Nov.	Robert Oliver and Elizabeth Felton
1582	24	19 Sept.	John Wadman and Joane Brooke
	24	8 Oct.	John Knowles and Dorothe Haydon
1583	25	14 June	Robert Brabant and Mary Plucknet
	25	25 July	Roger Brooke and Alice Carye
	25	26 Sept.	Nicholas Stacie and Margery Swetman
	25	30 Sept.	Christopher Golifer and Jane Martin
	25	14 Oct.	John Bewsie and Dorothe Willoughby
	25	20 Oct.	William Lonney and Margery Bisse
	26	24 Feb.	Edward Stacie and Edeth Minterne
1585	27	10 May	Thomas Hannam and Mary Trasye
	28	26 Jan.	Robert Willoughby and Margaret Harris
1586	28	18 May	Richard Hutchins and Thomisen Baker
	28	24 May	John Lemmen and Margaret Day
	28	26 May	Anselme Brocke and Joane Oliver
	28	11 Sept.	Thomas Harrys and Susan Rendall
	28	30 Oct.	John Perrott and Cicelye Rendall
1587	29	10 April	John Smith and Joane Brooke
	29	3 Oct.	John Russell and Joane Hore
	29	10 Oct.	John Dole and Agnes Brooke
	29	15 Oct.	Robert Wilton and Christian Marshall
	29	25 Oct.	Thomas Reade and Joane Mitchell
	30	12 Jan.	Stephen Snooke and Elizabeth Farrell
1588	30	1 Sept.	Cristopher Hellyer and Cicelie Martin
	30	3 Sept.	John Schoser <i>alias</i> Oliver and Joane Persons
	30	16 Oct.	John Hutclins and Isabell Bisse

## Marryed—

1589	31	23 Oct.	George Russe and Margaret Mellyor
	32	1 Feb.	Edward White and Edeth Jacobb <i>alias</i> Thicke
1590	32	30 April	John Martin and Julyan Wolmington
	32	4 Sept.	Robert Lonny and Alice Scoser <i>alias</i> Oliver
	32	20 Sept.	John Dier and Cicelie Farley
	32	30 Oct.	Andrew Stone and Julian Wadman
1592	34	2 Nov.	Walter Frie and Dorothe Knowles
1593	35	30 April	Thomas Sloe <i>alias</i> Adams and Dorothe Brooke
	35	23 July	John Stacie and Joane Scott
	35	11 Nov.	Barnabas Legate and Julyan Hobbes
	36	27 Jan.	James Jacobbe and Dorothe Basket
1594	36	10 April	Thomas Milward and Katherin White
	36	18 June	John Shaffinge and Joane Hodges
1595	37	1 July	William Hasket and Margaret Hellyer
	37	22 Sept.	Roger Burport and Fortune Harte
	38	10 Dec.	James Hellyer and Dorathie Perat
1597	39	20 April	John Forward and Joane Shepherd
	39	3 Oct.	Robert Waters and Christian Lite
	39	6 Oct.	Thomas Greene and Florence Hilborne
	39	20 Oct.	John Lewes and Christian Bisse
1598	40	8 May	Nicholas Wilcockes and Joane Willowes
	40	1 Oct.	William Graunger and Edythe Willes
	40	12 Oct.	John Pitman and Agnes Shepherd
	41	19 Feb.	John Wadman and Luce Olyver
	41	19 Feb.	John Loney and Margaret Butler
1599	41	14 Oct.	John Andrew and Agnes Huet
	41	20 Oct.	John Leman and Elizabete Lamberte
	41	27 Oct.	John Willowes and Mawde Thoms
	41	14 Nov.	John Golde and Agnes Pennyne
1600	42	24 May	George Oram and Agnes Mathew
	42	29 Sept.	John Corpe and Margaret Plucknet
1601	43	27 April	John Golde and Amy Northe
	43	16 Oct.	John Morice and Edythe Wadman
	44	6 Feb.	John Boudler and Marye Minston
1602	44	18 Oct.	William Hooper and Joane Andrew
	44	8 Nov.	Luke Topp and Joane Wood
1603	1 A° Jacobi	20 June	Thomas Young <i>alias</i> Smith and Marie Marten
	1	20 June	John Clarke <i>alias</i> Kellway and Joane Abbat
1604	2	14 Nov.	Edwarde Leete and Marie Browne
1605	3	17 Nov.	Allen Willowes and Joanne Brooke
	3	18 Aug.	William Thorne and Edethe Plucknett
	3	18 Jan.	Elias Forest and Isatt Abbat
	3	3 Feb.	Thomas Geare and Margaret Hannam
1606	4	5 May	Georgius Myddell and Margaret Hannam
	4	9 Feb.	William Plucknett and Elizabeth Annsell
1607	5	11 April	John Presse and Alice Gatherne
	5	27 July	John Racke and Margaret Lydforde
	5	10 Jan.	John Baker and Agnes Shepherde
1608	6	18 April	Thomas Copper and Joanne Hannam
	6	9 Feb.	Edwarde Loney and Agnes Sweatman

## Maryed—

1609	7	10 Sept.	William Pitman and Dorothe Pennie
	7	13 Oct.	Thomas Clothier and Margery Dey
1610	8	3 July	Richarde Waite and Margerie Dicke
	8	12 Sept.	Richard Bewer and Margerie Hellior
	8	30 Sept.	William Coles and Edithe Moric <i>alias</i> Wadman
	8	15 Oct.	Thomas Trimbey and Dorothe Pearce
	8	15 Oct.	Laurenc Creede and Elizabeth Balster
	8	13 Nov.	John Thringe and Joanne Loney
	8	28 Nov.	Nicholas Pawlett and Katherine Loney
1611	9	15 July	Thomas Morrice and Joanne Plucknett
	9	10 Oct.	Nicholas Floucke and Annabell Persey
	9	14 Oct.	Walter Merrick and Elinor Payne
	9	30 Dec.	George Pearse and Agnes Pearse
	10	14 Sept.	Josua Brabant and Cicely Hannam
1612	10	8 Feb.	William Furnell and Elizabeth Oliver
1613	11	3 April	Nicholas Sherchfield and Edeth Longe
	11	3 June	William Brine and Agnes Androe
	11	1 Nov.	Davy Daye and Alice Clement widow
	11	16 Jan.	Thomas Loney and Agnes Kiddle
	11	17 Jan.	Thomas Hannam and Sibbell Thorne
	11	31 Jan.	William Reade and Edeth Gillett
1614	12	28 May	Thomas Cooke and Margaret Clarke
	12	5 Sept.	Thomas Willowghbie and Elizabeth Hellior
	12	17 Feb.	Bishope Day and Margaret Jarvis
1615	13	13 Nov.	George Hawkins and Mary Brabant
	13	27 Nov.	Thomas Forred and Luce Loney
	13	22 Jan.	Henry Halle and Ales Waite
	13	2 Feb.	James Tomson and Agnes Balster
1616	14	23 Sept.	William Alforde and Joane Brook
	14	7 Oct.	William Wilton and Margaret Browne
	14	27 Jan.	Henry Tucker and Margeret Hellier
1617	15	5 May	John Waite and Anna Martin
	15	16 June	George Wadman and Agnes Waite
1618	16	30 April	John Stacie and Tomsonn Bullinge
	16	7 May	Thomas Corpe and Elizabeth Hannam
	16	1 June	Edward Antill and Jeane Feltham
	16	13 Oct.	John Abbat and Joane Minterne
	16	15 Oct.	Robert Arnold and Joane Mynterne
	16	21 Sept.	Thomas Watts and Susane Vynnye
1619	17	2 Aug.	John Bennett and Joane Sheppard
	17	9 Nov.	William Pistell and Anne Tynes
	17	24 Jan.	Richard Waite and Alse Casse
	17	31 Jan.	Thomas Willoughby and Rebecca Longman
	17	25 Feb.	John Tooocke and Joanne Pytman
1621	19	16 April	John Firgine and Agnes Watts
	19	20 April	Nicholas Mitchell and Elizabeth Lymonn
	19	28 May	Edmund Hannam and Jone Wadman
	19	26 Aug.	Richard Oliver and Dorothee Sheave
	19	8 Oct.	Anthony Marten and Margaret Marks
	19	28 Jan.	Robert Wadman and Agnes Plucknet



## Maryed—

1622	15 July	Jhon Sheppard and Elyzabeth Gulliford
	21 April	Andrew Wadman and Elyzabeth Huse
1623	12 May	Allen Willis and Katherin Barber
	18 May	Alexander Tomson and Christian Hannam
	8 June	John Michill and Dorithi Brabant
	24 June	Anthony Sheppard and Elizabeth Elson
	17 Aug.	John Lony and Ciceli Wadman
1624	8 July	Robert Lonney and Margret Haylocke
	15 July	Habacucke Pride and Alice Martin
	6 Feb.	Nicholas Sweatman and Marg(er)ee Harris
1625	2 May	Repentance Clark and Avis Wadman
	24 June	Beniamyn Brankard and Margeri Myntern
	18 July	Edw. Sheppard and Darithi Semer
	2 Oct.	Henry Staci and Luc Loney
1626	26 June	Thomas Willobie and Elyz. Sheppard
1627	7 July	Beniamine Hayne and Alce Sweatman
	20 Sept.	William White and Elyz. Wayt
1628	29 Sept.	John Thomas and Christiane Lambard
	27 Jan.	William Hannam and Marie Hannam
1629	13 April	Robert Oliver and Susan Chambers
	20 April	Christopher Wadman and Elyzabeth Shruson [?]
	2 July	John Stacie and Marie Read
	28 Sept.	John Gossney and Mary Sommers
	28 Sept.	John Sheppard and Elysabeth Stacie
	29 Oct.	William Hannam and Basill White
	24 Jan.	John Lony and Joane Odber
1630	15 April	Raph Sergeant and Joane Kendall
	3 Feb.	Richard Brooke and An Brankerd
1631	12 Sept.	David Dey and An Fox
	10 Oct.	John Serill and Sedwell Thorne
	23 Jan.	Edward Oliver and Joane Barber
1632	8 Nov.	Symon Dalbin and Luce Wadman
	11 Feb.	John Oliver and Mary Lambert
	11 Feb.	Robert Feltham and Dorathy Thorne
1634	13 June	William Scott and Elizabeth Brookes
	30 Sept.	John Veltham and Elnor Wadman
	7 Oct.	Joseph Perham and Agnes Furnell
	10 9 Feb.	Peter Dore and Susana Lambert
1635	11 31 Mar.	Richard Stacie and Marie Loneye
	11 30 April	Robert Higdon and Elizabeth Hannam
	11 10 June	David Williams (Rector) and Judith Randall
	11 9 Nov.	Humfreye Barness and Marrian Williams
	11 2 Feb.	Nicholas Sweteman and Marie Gill
1636	12 28 April	John Longman and Elizabeth Loneye
	12 11 Aug.	John Mearkes and Joane Russell
1637	13 18 April	John Odburr and Edith Deye
	13 20 April	Francis Feltham and Madlin Willis
	13 26 June	William Thick and Elizabeth Perrin
	13 1 July	Roger Curtise and Grace Davidge
1638	14 2 April	Thomas Pearse and Alice Haggatt

## Maryed—

1638	14	7 July	Richard Oliver and Alice
1639	15	6 May	Robert Hinde and Margaret Martyne
	15	23 May	John Gier and Marie Gardener
	15	11 June	Richard Goseneye and Margerie Hooper
	15	21 Oct.	Richard Pennie and Alice Sheppard
	15	27 Jan.	William Flooke and Susanna Martin
1640	16	22 Oct.	Robart Veltam and Elizabeth Hill
	16	8 Nov.	Elnathan Ganes and An Abbat
	16	21 Jan.	Joshua Perrham and Agnes Brabaunt
	16	25 Jan.	Thomas Hannam and Agnes Sheppard
	16	23 Feb.	John Shepard and Agnes Marten
1641	17	19 May	Christopher Gold and Christabell Wite
	17	20 May	William Hannam and Alice Loneye
	17	24 May	Robert White and Johane Gardener
	17	24 June	Thomas Thorne and Ann Rogers
	17	17 Aug.	Leonard Hannam and Isabell Burleigh
1642	17	6 Nov.	* Thomas Abbott and Margaret Lambard
	18	6 Feb.	James Millard and Susanna Stacye
			Ambrose Willis and Ann Wickham
			John Hannam and Elizabeth Sheppard
			Richard Kinge and Dorathye Sheppard
1650		30 Oct.	Richard Kinge and Dorathye Sheppard
1651		8 May	John Sheppard and Elizabeth Brooke
1652		21 June	Thomas Sheppard and An Oliver
		25 Dec.	Thomas Farewell and Judith Williams
1653		21 April	John Piccold and Jane Bythyewood
		27 Oct.	Robert Willoughby and Joane Oliver
1654		19 Feb.	John Forsie <i>alias</i> Whitte and Susanna Sheppherd
			Morgan Lambart Laurence Hobbs
1655		17 Dec.	John Semen and Elesebeth Andrus
			John Stacy John Brine

*N.B. The churches began to be plundered and defaced in 1642, but the use of the Liturgy was not forbidden, and the Directory substituted till the Act of January 3rd, 1644-5. This Act remained in force 17 years, but was not generally observed so long*

H. W., March 1866

1655	2 Jan.	John Haden and Luce Felitem
	In the presence of us	Edmunt Howard and James Millerd
	4 Feb.	Mr. Thomas Wickham and Mrs. Martha Rolt
	In the presence of	Morgan Lambart Lau. Hobbs
1656	19 Aug.	John Willis and Gartare Haggat
1657	7 Sept.	John Snooke and Grace Hobbs
	12 Oct.	Hugh Harvey and Elizab. Pitt
	9 Nov.	Roger Hanham and Margaret Snook
	21 Dec.	Stephen Goare and Margaret Pearce
	26 Jan.	Richard Sergeant and Margaret King

## Maryed—

1658	24 June	Robert Wadman and Margaret Lambert
1659	16 Jan.	James Garrett and Marie Sheppard
	23 Jan.	Edward Hemburye and Margaret Wadman
1661	21 April	William Weare and Agnes Pollett
	18 June	John Younge and Alice Rawelins
	25 Dec.	Anthonye White and Joane Sheppard
1664	19 April	George Hunt and Elizabeth Hannam
	10 Oct.	Andrewe Biss and Elizabeth Piccold
	11 Oct.	Ambrose Piccold and Margaret Lydford
	16 Nov.	John Millerd and Katherine Venner
	6 Feb.	Nathaniel Whore and Elizabeth Tullye
1665	22 May	John Luffeman and Joane Shepperd
	6 Aug.	Thomas Sergeant and Ann Sweteman
1666	14 July	John Brooke and Ann Rawelins
	18 Oct.	John Rawelins and Margaret Barnes
	3 Feb.	George Keinston and Margery Clearke
1667	11 Nov.	James Brine and Jane Shepperd
1668	28 Oct.	Walter Stacey and Sybell Neweman
1671	2 Nov.	Morgan Howe and Marye Hannam
	9 Nov.	Richard Broockle and Marye Knight
1672	3 Feb.	Richard Foxe and Joane Wood
1673	8 April	William Thorne and Marye Thorne
	12 June	Robert Puxton and Ann Nayle
1674	5 Aug.	Edward Oliver and Nan Pittman
	19 Oct.	John Willis and Alice Hobbs
	3 Nov.	Thomas Willoweby and Elizabeth Oliver
1675	28 Oct.	George Hackett and Marye Corpe
1676	27 April	James Oliver and Elizabeth White
	25 Sept.	Robert Otter and Margaret Hellier
	24 Oct.	John Gier and Ann Lockett widow
	13 Nov.	Mathewe Pearse and Ann Willis
1677	26 Mar.	Richard Hannam and Alice Clothier
1678	11 June	William Debin and Elizabeth Parker
1679	31 May	John White and Katharine Sweteman
1680	9 Nov.	John Wilkins and Marye Stibbs
1681	20 Feb.	William Willis and Honor Parker
1682	20 July	Jonathan Hobbs and Mary Davye
1683	10 April	William Hannam and Lucy Odbur
	26 April	Thomas Pearse and Marie Willowebye
1684	5 May	John Corells and Elizabeth Perin
	6 May	Joseh Parret and Elizabeth Gardner
1685	17 Dec.	Christopher Wadman and Christian Ware
1686	24 June	Thomas Mulett and Melior Hanham
1687	27 Mar.	Robert Penny and Mary Hannam
	16 May	John Willis and Sarah Burbington
1688	16 June	John Bulgen and Frances March
1889	24 Nov.	John Parsans and Edeth Sheren
	20 April	William Odbur and Susana Plucknett
1690	24 June	James Willis and Hannah Vincen
	15 Feb.	Thomas Gare and Mary Parker

## Marryed—

1691	3	12 Aug.	Melchezedeck Rabets and Marey Frampton
1692	4	7 April	William Sam and An Kibell
	4	5 June	Mr. James Wickham and Mrs. Kathrine Thomas
1693	5	19 May	William Etheredge and Elizabeth Hunt

*The Marriages are continued in another Book the first entry being 26 May 1695*

[Note by Rev. H. D. Wickham]



---

---

*Register No. II.*

---

---

JOHN WICKHAM Rector of Sampford and Vicar of Long Ashton succeeded his cousin JOHN WICKHAM (who died August 21st 1783) and was inducted to the Rectory of this Parish December the 13th 1783

James Hallett became Clerk in the room [of] James Dyke deceased February 12th 1804 [Signed] THOS. W. WICKHAM

THOS. WHALLEY WICKHAM was inducted to this Living November 1798

RICHARD CHAPLE WHALLEY was inducted to the Rectory of this Parish July 1st 1787

John Dyke became Clerk in the room of John Waite (turn'd out by me for ill conduct) in March 1794 [Signed] R. C. WHALLEY

*N.B.* This Register contains the Baptisms from 1693 to 1803 inclusive  
*2ly* The Marriages from 1695 to 1753 inclusive  
*3ly* The Burials from 1695 to 1803 inclusive

**During this period the Rectors were—**

	THOMAS WICKHAM senior	who was instituted 1686 and died	1724
Sons of	{	THOMAS WICKHAM junior	who died 1753
Thomas W.		ANTHONY WICKHAM	who died 1767
	JOHN WICKHAM	their great nephew	who died 1783
	JOHN WICKHAM	the 2nd, first cousin of above	He died 1788
	RICHARD C. WHALLEY	nephew of above	He vacated 1798
	THOMAS W. WICKHAM	nephew of above	He died 1856
	HILL DAWE WICKHAM	nephew of above	He died 1874
[added]	JAMES DOUGLAS C. WICKHAM	son of above	

*Many of the earlier leaves appear to be a transcript made by the second THOMAS WICKHAM and is occasionally imperfect*

H. W. Nov. 1863

*The Names and Surnames of the Christianed in the Parish of  
Horsington*

THOMAS WICKHAM RECTOR

1694	20 Mar.	John	son of	Walter Stacy
	15 April	Deborah	daughter of	Thomas Pearce
	22 April	Mary	daughter of	Mil. Rabbats
	20 May	Deborah	daughter of	Thomas Pearce
	29 May	William	son of	William Odber
	7 June	Ame	daughter of	John Pearce
		Charity	son of	Charity Hobbs
	10 Oct.	Lidea	daughter of	Robert Clarke
	28 Oct.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hillier
	24 Nov.	Joseph	son of	William Frampton
	7 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas Batson
	20 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	John Stacy
	27 Jan.	David	son of	David Hannam
	29 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	William Willis
	9 Feb.	Samuell	son of	George Parsons
	18 Feb.	William	son of	William Weare
1695	26 April	Frances	daughter of	John Mead
	4 May	George	son of	Richard Sheppard
	9 May	Martha	daughter of	Mary Plucknett
	9 June	John	son of	Richard Warry
	18 July	Richard	son of	George Lockett
	18 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	Virgill Wadman
	11 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Geare
	25 Sept.	Hester	daughter of	M <sup>rs</sup> . Sheppard
	13 Oct.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hillier
	22 Oct.	Edward	son of	Thomas Martin
	27 Oct.	Patience	daughter of	John Pearce
	12 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Tobias Hannam
	14 Dec.	Abell	son of	John Bewsey
	5 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	John Longman
		George	son of	Thomas Harvey
	1 Feb.	Martha	daughter of	Edward Targett
1696		John	son of	Matthew Pearce
	10 May	Sarah	daughter of	Thomas Willis
	25 May	James	son of	John Selly
	25 May	Grace	daughter of	John Mead
	16 June	Thomas	son of	Jacob Balster
	21 June	Ann	daughter of	John Hannam
	6 July	Tobias	son of	William Eldridge
	24 Sept.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hunt
	10 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Benjamin Sweetman

## Christianed—

1696	7 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Nicholas Longman
	25 Nov.	Christopher & Susannah	s. & d. of	Christopher Hillier
	12 Jan.	Richard	son of	John Hunt
	17 Jan.	Hester	daughter of	John Loader
	31 Jan.	Hester	daughter of	John Brooke
	17 Feb.	Richard	son of	Robert Penny
	26 Feb.	William	son of	William Wear
	14 Mar.	Patience	daughter of	Thomas Hillier
1697	28 Mar.	Melchizedick	son of	Mill. Rabbats
	20 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Henery Hannam
	2 Sept.	John	son of	John Parker
	4 Sept.	Samuell	son of	Thomas Sheppard
	30 Aug.	Abraham	son of	Richard Sloe
	13 Sept.	Betty	daughter of	Richard Sheppard
	21 Sept.	Lawrence	son of	Tobias Hannam
	10 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	John Pearce
	21 Nov.	Thomas	son of	David Hannam
	25 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Charity Hobbs
	3 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Martin
	26 Dec.	Lazarus	son of	John Bewsey
	1 Jan.	Richard	son of	Richard Hunt
	22 Jan.	Joan	daughter of	John Stacy
1698	3 April	Hester	daughter of	George Parsons
	7 April	Mabell	daughter of	William Hussey
	10 April	Thomas	son of	Thomas Pearce
	24 April	Jacob	son of	Edward Targett
	3 July	Thomas	son of	Virgill Wadman
	15 July	Frances	daughter of	Thomas Wickham Rector
	29 Aug.	Edward	son of	John Longman
	10 Sept.	Daniell	son of	Mathew Pearce
	18 Sept.	Patience	daughter of	Christopher Hillier
	23 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	John Parker
	24 Sept.	John	son of	William Eldridge
	28 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	John Mead
	30 Sept.	William	son of	John Clothier
	15 Oct.	Nicholas	son of	Benjamin Sweetman
	30 Oct.	William	son of	Thomas Martin
	18 Dec.	John	son of	Thomas Geare
	2 Jan.	John	son of	John Vigor
	28 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Richard Plimpton
	19 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Francis Geare
	23 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	John Waite
1699	2 April	Ann	daughter of	William Sheppard
	2 May	Andrew	son of	Robert Wadman
	7 May	Abigall	daughter of	John Brooke
	17 May	Samuell	son of	Robert Wadman
	18 June	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Willis
	2 July	Margarett	daughter of	Thomas Rawlins
	13 Sept.	John	son of	Thomas Hillier
	17 Sept.	William	son of	John Davidge



## Christianed—

1699	29 Sept.	Michael	son of	John Hannam
	21 Oct.	John	son of	John Mead
	31 Oct.	Anthony	son of	Thomas Wickham Rector
	13 Nov.	George	son of	Richard Hunt
	26 Nov.	John	son of	Robert Penny
	8 Jan.	George	son of	George Parsons
	28 Jan.	John	son of	William Weare
	4 Feb.	William	son of	William Plucknet
	25 Feb.	Amy	daughter of	John Longman
	1700	2 April	Jane	daughter of
21 May		John	son of	John Parker
7 July		John	son of	John Plucknet
15 Sept.		John	son of	John Stacy
6 Oct.		Alexander	son of	John Bewsey
13 Oct.		John	son of	David Hannam
19 Dec.		John	son of	John Clothier
15 Dec.		Hester	daughter of	Benjamin Sweetman
2 Feb.		Edward	son of	Mathew Day
17 Mar.		Joan	daughter of	Thomas Hunt
		Longman		
1701	10 April	Ann	daughter of	Mathew Day
	15 May	William	son of	Dor. Parsons
	6 Aug.	John	son of	John Waite
	7 Aug.	Richard	son of	Virgill Wadman
	25 Sept.	Thomas	son of	Tobias Hannam
	1 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	George Mead
	5 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	William Eldridge
	7 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	William Kittle
	12 Oct.	Robert Hunt	base born child of	Catherine Ransom
	23 Oct.	Rachell	daughter of	John Davidge
	23 Nov.	Amy	daughter of	William Plucknet
	21 Dec.	Joane	daughter of	John Brooke
	27 Jan.	John	son of	Richard Hunt
	30 Jan.	Robert	son of	Richard Plimpton
	14 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	Nicholas Brooke
22 Mar.	William	son of	Mathew Day	
1702	19 April	John	son of	Thomas Rawlins
	26 April	Thomas	son of	Francis Geare
	10 May	John	son of	John Hannam
	12 May	Ann	daughter of	Henry Stacy
	12 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Parker
	26 May	John	son of	John White
	5 June	John	son of	Robert Wadman
	12 July	Andrew	son of	Thomas Sheppard
	10 Aug.	Jane	daughter of	John Mead
	7 Oct.	Francis	son of	Virgill Wadman
	3 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	William Kittle
	21 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Mr. George Farewell
	21 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Peverill Burgess
	14 Feb.	Charles	son of	William Ware

## Christianed—

	1702	14 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	Stephen Parker
		14 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	John Stacy
	1703	26 April	Joane	daughter of	John Longman
		29 April	Martha	daughter of	Thomas, Marten
		4 May	Ambross	son of	Nicholas Brooke
		16 May	Martha	daughter of	John Bewsey
		17 May	Christopher	son of	Christopher Hillier
		3 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Waite
		20 June	Hannah	daughter of	Charity Hobbs
		5 July	Joseph	son of	Robert White
		15 July		of	Thomas Hunt
		25 July	Sarah	daughter of	Joseph Hinks
		15 Aug.	William	son of	William Hayward
		25 Aug.	John	son of	Joseph Weare
		5 Sept.	Margaret	daughter of	William Plucknet
		27 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	William Kittle
		12 Dec.	Solomon	son of	George Parsons
		3 Jan.	Mathew	son of	Mathew Day
		12 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Clothier
		5 Mar.	Edward	son of	Nicholas Longman
		16 Mar.	William	base borne child of	Ann Read
	1704	9 April	John	son of	George Mead
		3 May	Nicholas	son of	Thomas Rawlins
		14 June	Hanna	daughter of	John Parker
		17 June	Catherine	daughter of	John White
		6 July	Ann	daughter of	John Brooke
		7 July	Ann	daughter of	Mr. George Farwell
		30 July	George	son of	William Eldridge
		31 July	Martha	daughter of	William Sheppard
		25 Aug.	George	son of	John Loader
		27 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Richard King
		5 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Christopher Hillier
		27 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	Joseph Hinks
		1 Jan.	John	son of	William Davidge
		15 Jan.	Joseph	son of	Joseph Weare
		21 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Virgill Wadman
		4 Feb.	Prissilla	daughter of	Robert Wadman
		9 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Nicholas Brooke
	1705	26 Mar.	James	son of	Richard Hunt
		2 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Elin
		16 April	Christian	daughter of	John Waite
		17 April	John	son of	John Odber
		3 May	Martha and Mary	daughters of	Stephen Parker
		15 June	Mary	daughter of	John Davidge
		4 Sept.	Joane	daughter of	William Weare
		15 Aug.	Mary and Rachell	daughters of	Henry Stacy
		9 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	William Plucknet
		30 Sept.	John	son of	Mathew Day
		4 Oct.	Frances	daughter of	William Kittle
		14 Oct.	John	son of	Thomas Martin

## Christened—

1705	14 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	Robert White	
	18 Oct.	James	son of	James	
	1 Nov.	Hannah	daughter of	John Longman	
	20 Dec.	Emm	daughter of	Peverill Burgess	
	3 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	David Hannam	
	7 Feb.	Margery	daughter of	John Poynter	
1706	11 Feb.		of	George Parsons senior	
	2 April	James	son of	James Parsons	
	15 April	Richard	son of	Richard Sheppard	
	28 April	Richard	son of	Richard King	
	7 May	Ann	daughter of	James Stephens	
	25 June	Robert	son of	Robert Wadman	
	27 June	Leonard	son of	John Clothier	
	1 July	David	son of	Francis Geare	
	15 July	Mary	daughter of	John White	
	1 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	John Brooke	
	25 Oct.	Amy	daughter of	Christopher Hillier	
	12 Dec.	William	son of	Joseph Weare	
	14 Dec.	Unity	daughter of	Thomas Elin	
	15 Jan.	Patience	daughter of	Joseph Hinks	
	30 Jan.	James	son of	John Waite	
	10 Mar.	William	son of	William Sheppard	
	24 Mar.	Catherine	daughter of	William Eldridge	
	1707	1 May	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Rawlins
28 May		Ann	daughter of	Andrew Thomas	
12 June		George	son of	Mr. George Farewell	
13 June		William	son of	Robert White	
15 June		Gartrude	daughter of	James Parsons	
19 June		John Stacy	son of	Henry Stacy	
19 June		Anthony	son of	Anthony Waite	
23 Aug.		Mary	daughter of	William Hannam	
12 Oct.		Thomas	son of	Richard King	
30 Oct.		Richard	son of	Richard Waite	
15 Dec.		Martin	son of	Robert Wadman	
2 Feb.		Tobias	son of	Richard Hunt	
12 Feb.		Mary	daughter of	William Perram	
22 Feb.		John	son of	Benjamin Jacob	
26 Feb.		William	son of	William Gilbert	
16 Mar.			daughter of	John Willis	
16 Mar.		Robert	son of	George Parsons senior	
20 Mar.		Francis	daughter of	Thomas Elin	
1708		4 April		of	Stephen Parker
		21 May	Joseph	son of	Joseph Hinks
	21 June	James	son of	James Longman	
	29 June	James	son of	Samuell Sheppard	
	20 Aug.	James	son of	Thomas Martin	
	1 Nov.	Rose	daughter of	Roger Hillier	
	11 Nov.	James	son of	Joseph Weare	
	12 Nov.	Nathaniel	son of	James Parsons	
16 Nov.	Ambross	son of	William Plucknet		

## Christened—

1708	16 Dec.	Richard	son of	John Parker
	20 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	Christopher Hillier
	29 Dec.	Stephen	son of	John White
	15 Jan.	John	son of	Robert Wadman
	15 Jan.	Edmund	son of	David Hannam
	23 Jan.	Ruth	daughter of	John Brooke
	6 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	John Waite
	6 Mar.	Samuell	son of	James Stephen
	6 Mar.	Amy	daughter of	Thomas Rawlins
	13 Mar.	Joseph	son of	Peverill Burgess
1709	4 April	Henry	son of	Henry Stacy
	10 April	Millier	daughter of	William Gibbert
	27 April	Abraham	son of	Virgill Wadman
	30 April	Thomas	son of	Anthony Waite
	2 June	Stephen	son of	Richard King
	3 Sept.	John	son of	John King
	20 Oct.	Robert	son of	Robert Wadman
	2 Dec.	John	son of	Richard Sheppard
	8 Jan.	Michael	son of	William Sheppard
	21 Feb.	Samuell	son of	Samuell Sheppard
1710	8 Mar.	John	son of	Joseph Hinks
	12 Mar.	Sarah	daughter of	Mathew Day
	2 May	Robert	son of	Robert Wadman
	7 May	Richard & Jeremiah	sons of	Richard Parker
	5 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Joshua Sheppard
	28 Dec.	Rachell	daughter of	John March
	21 Jan.	William	son of	John Waite
	11 Feb.	William	son of	William Perram
	11 Mar.	Christopher & Hannah	son & d. of	Christopher Hillier
	17 Mar.	Christian	daughter of	Andrew Thomas
1711	2 April	John	son of	James Longman
	15 April	Thomas	base borne child of	Ann Goever
	21 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Martin
	31 April	Mary	daughter of	Mathew Longman
	12 July	Joane	daughter of	Richard Hunt
	12 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Joseph Weare
		James	son of	George Locket
	14 Aug.	John	son of	John White
	21 Aug.	Abraham	son of	Roger Hillier
	23 Aug.	Hannah	daughter of	John Clothier
1712	2 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Anthony Waite
	21 Oct.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Rawlins
	15 Jan.	Repentance	daughter of	Joshua Sheppard
	29 Jan.	William	son of	John King
	16 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	John Willis
	19 Mar.	Gartrude	daughter of	James Parsons deceased
	17 May	(Coombe). Thomas	son of	James Caines
	20 May	„ Thomas	son of	Thomas Adams
	17 June	„ James	son of	Thomas Mitchell
	25 May	Catherine	daughter of	David Hannam

## Christened—

1712	29 May	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Elin	
	11 July	Francis	son of	John Curtis	
	13 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Hobbs	
	26 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Robert Clarke	
	16 Dec.	Benjamin	son of	Benjamin Jacob	
	20 Jan.	William	son of	John Waite	
	14 Feb.	Andrew Abbott Thomas			
	5 Mar.	Martha	daughter of	Virgill Wadman	
	1713	5 April	Thomas	son of	Joseph Weare
		13 April	Sarah	daughter of	Samuell Sheppard
18 June		Thomas	son of	Thomas Elin	
21 June		Alliss	daughter of	Josshua Sheppard	
23 June		Mary	daughter of	Joseph Hinks	
2 July		Edmund	son of	Edward Morgan	
19 July		Stephen	son of	William Perram	
25 Sept.		Ann	daughter of	James Longman	
25 Oct.		Anah	daughter of	John Brooke	
1 Jan.		Jane	daughter of	William Sheppard	
19 Jan.		Catherine	daughter of	John White	
2 Feb.		Mary	daughter of	James Stephens	
4 Mar.		Mary	daughter of	William Kittle	
11 Mar.		John	son of	Robert Clothier	
13 Mar.		Roger	son of	Christopher Hillier	
24 Mar.		Catherine	daughter of	Anthony Waite	
1714		5 April	Robert	base borne child of	Elizabeth Snow
	26 April	Walter	son of	Walter Stacy	
	22 Aug.	Thomas	son of	Mathew Day	
	14 Sept.	George	son of	George Hooper	
	16 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	John Curtis	
	29 Sept.	Love	base borne daughter of	Mary Hillier	
	5 Nov.	Sarah	daughter of	George Lockett	
	6 Jan.	William	son of	William Hannam	
	7 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	John Bewsey	
	19 Jan.	Hannah	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob	
	20 Feb.	Sarah	daughter of	John Willis	
	21 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	Andrew Thomas	
	7 Mar.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hobbs	
	7 Mar.	Jeremiah	son of	Samuell Parsons	
	1715	25 April	John	son of	Robert Vigor
5 June		Eli :	son of	Joshua Sheppard	
16 June		Mary	daughter of	Robert Wadman	
27 June		Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert Clothier	
6 Oct.		Abigaile	daughter of	Thomas Elin	
17 Oct.		Anah	daughter of	John Waite	
21 Oct.		James	son of	Joseph Hinks	
21 Nov.		Thomas	son of	Anthony Waite	
27 Nov.		Jane	daughter of	Joseph Weare	
30 Nov.		Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Rawlins	
22 Jan.		Elizabeth	daughter of	William Lockett	
18 Mar.		John	son of	John Brooke	

## Christened—

1716	19 April	Ann	daughter of	George Hooper
	20 May	Samuell	son of	Samuell Parsons
	6 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	William Frith
	5 Aug.	William	son of	William Willis
	7 Oct.	Joseph	son of	William Perram
	11 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Edward Butt
	29 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert Wadman
	10 Nov.	Jane	daughter of	Samuell Sheppard
	23 Dec.	Thomas	son of	John White
	1717	20 July	Elizabeth	daughter of
2 Sept.		William	son of	Richard Sheppard
21 Oct.		William	son of	Thomas Elin
11 Nov.		Dinah	daughter of	Joshua Sheppard
26 Nov.		Allin	son of	Joseph Willis
		William	son of	William Frith
6 Jan.		Jennett	daughter of	William Kittle
10 Jan.		Frances	daughter of	Edward Butt
11 Jan.		William, Thomas & Joan	sons & d. of	John White
12 Feb.		Mary	daughter of	William Chubb
16 Feb.		John	son of	John Willis
7 Mar.		Mary	daughter of	James Longman
23 Mar.		Mary	daughter of	John Wadman
1718	23 April	Ann	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob
	28 April	Mary	daughter of	William Willis
	15 May	Jacob	son of	William Weare
	1 June		of	William Greenstock
	15 June	Richard	son of	Samuell Parsons
	27 Aug.	Richard	son of	Anthony Waite
	10 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	William Knight
		James Willis	son of	George Hooper
		Mary	daughter of	John Foen
	17 Oct.	John	son of	John White
	5 Nov.	William	son of	Edward Lovell
	21 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Joseph Willis
	20 Jan.	James	son of	James Pearce
	21 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas Knight
	12 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob
24 Feb.	Sarah	daughter of	Thomas Hobbs	
15 Mar.	Thomas	son of	John and Frances White	
1719	27 April	James	son of	James Kiniston
	18 May	Thomas	son of	Nathaniel Hobbs
	19 May	Ann	daughter of	Robert Vigor
	19 July	Thomas	son of	William Frith
	24 Aug.	Betty	daughter of	William Chubb
	24 Sept.	Jane	daughter of	Samuell Parsons
	10 Oct.	Robert	son of	Samuell Sheppard
	16 Nov.	Catherine	daughter of	David Hannam junior
	6 Dec.	Jacob	son of	William Weare
	4 Jan.	John	son of	Christopher Pearce
	18 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	John Wadman

## Christened—

1719	13 Nov.	John	son of	Edward Butt
	12 Dec.	Christian	daughter of	John Brooke
	21 Mar.	William	son of	James Longman
1720	7 May	Christian	daughter of	Jeremiah Pride
	8 May	Benjamin	son of	William Perram
	14 May	Joseph	son of	Joseph Willis
	27 June	Love	daughter of	William Odber
	10 July	Richard	son of	John Foen
	18 Aug.	Jonathan	son of	Edward Lovell
	1 Sept.	John	son of	John Warry
	26 Sept.	Martha and Ann	daughters of	William Chubb
	8 Oct.	George	son of	George Baker
	5 Dec.	George	son of	George Kiniston
	5 Dec.	Samuell	son of	James Kiniston
	11 Dec.	George	son of	Henry Sheppard
	11 Dec.	Isaac	son of	John King
	26 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Samuell Parsons
	23 Jan.	Martha	daughter of	William Knight
	2 Feb.	John	son of	Nathaniel Hobbs
	21 Jan.	James	son of	James Willis
	1 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	George Hooper
1721	31 Mar.	Stephen and Ann	son & d. of	John White
	5 April	Benjamin	son of	Benjamin Sheppard
	10 April	Robert	son of	David Hannam
	22 April	(Coombe). Jasper	son of	Hazard
	6 May	„ Susanna	daughter of	Jonathan Oliver
	6 Aug.	George	son of	George Wadman
	25 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	John Hannam
	11 Sept.	Susanna	daughter of	James Pearce
	5 Oct.		of	Robert Vigor
	9 Oct.	Shadrach	son of	Thomas Hobbs
	22 Oct.	Christopher	son of	Christopher Pearce
	7 Nov.	Thomas	son of	John Forwood
	7 Nov.	Elizabeth	base borne child of	Elizabeth Davidge
		Henry	son of Richard Sheppard	being of the age of 21 years
1722	29 May		daughter of	Richard Plucknet
	2 July	Thomas & Newman Willis	sons of	James Willis
	16 July	Walter	son of	Robert Wadman
	13 Sept.	Simon	son of	Samuell Sheppard
	10 Oct.	John	base borne child of	Sarah Warry
	4 Nov.	James	son of	James Kiniston
	3 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	William Parker
	21 Jan.	Anah	daughter of	William Knight
	19 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	David Hannam
	24 Feb.	John	son of	Michael Hannam
1723	29 Mar.	William	son of	William Chubb
	13 April	William	son of	William Odber
	18 April	Martha	daughter of	Anthony Waite
	6 May	Mary	daughter of	George Wadman
	29 May	Meshach	son of	Nathaniel Hobb

## Christened—

1723	4 June	Edward	son of	James Targett
	8 June	Martha	daughter of	Mr. Richard Plimpton
	4 July	William	son of	George Kiniston
	14 July	Mary	base born child of	Margarett Davidge
	26 Aug.	Mathew	son of	James Pearce
	30 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Hannam
	17 Oct.	John	son of	Daniel Gregory
	20 Oct.	Thomas	son of	William Skinner
	21 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	John Wadman
	25 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Plucknet
	29 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	George Hooper
	2 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Benjamin Sheppard
	17 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Foen
	20 Nov.	Betty	daughter of	John Hannam
	21 Nov.	James	son of	John White
	24 Nov.	Thomas	son of	John King
	7 Feb.	Edith	daughter of	William Longman
1724	12 May	Edmund	son of	Simon Braine
	12 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Mr. James Willis
	18 May	Mary	base born childe of	Ann Stacy
	27 July	Mary	daughter of	Edward Butt
	3 Sept.	Meshach	son of	Thomas Hobbs
		Samuell	son of	Thomas Pearce
	4 Nov.	John	son of	Mr. John Lambert deceased
	8 Nov.	William	son of	William Parker
	23 Dec.	William	son of	William Knight
	12 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Robert Vigor
	2 Feb.	James	son of	James Targett
	2 Feb.	Jennett	son of	George Keniston
	2 Feb.	Yeedith	daughter of	John Warry
	21 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	John Perry
	15 Mar.	Joane	daughter of	John Stacy
1725	19 April	Henry	son of	Henry Sheppard
	29 May	Amy	daughter of	Benjamin Chant

THOMAS WICKHAM succeeded his Father in the Rectory of Horsington July the 10th 1725

	30 July	Robert	son of	Daniel Gregory
	15 Sept.	Aquila	base born child of	Ann Longman
	16 Sept.	Susanna	daughter of	Joseph and Jean Read
	26 Oct.	Betty	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Batson
	7 Nov.	John	son of	William and Elizabeth Perram
	11 Nov.	Robert	son of	George and Grace Wadman
	11 Nov.	Samuell	son of	William and Ann Poole
	28 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Joseph and Elizabeth Willis
	10 Jan.	John	son of	George and Ann Hooper
	16 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Elisha and Hannah Acourt
	11 Feb.	Emanuel	son of	George and Mary Cains
	20 Feb.	Daniell	son of	Daniell and Ann Pearce
	25 Feb.	John	son of	William and Dorothy Chubb
	26 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	James and Mary Foen
	7 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	James and Mary Pitman



## Christened—

1726	7 April	Roger	son of	Roger and Ann Hockey
	7 April	Ann	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Plucknett
	11 April	Mary	daughter of	Robert and Mary Plimpton
	26 April	Joan	daughter of	John and Stacy
	30 April	Abednego	son of	Thomas and Susanna Hobbs
	12 June	Hannah	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Hannam
	25 June	Margarett	daughter of	William and Agatha Plucknett
	26 June	Ann	daughter of	Michael and Ann Hannam
	31 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Mary Baker
	21 Sept.	Martha	daughter of	James Targett
	9 Nov.	James	son of	William Hannam
	19 Nov.	Edmund	son of	David Hannam
	2 Jan.	John	son of	Samuell Wadman
	25 Jan.	John	son of	Andrew Wadman
	28 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Robert Hunt
1727	5 April	James	son of	William Young
	17 April	Christian	daughter of	John Waite
	17 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	James Pearce
	20 June	Hester	daughter of	Thomas Batson
	29 June	Joseph & Benjamin	sons of	Edward and Frances Butt
	4 July	John	son of	Benjamin Sheppard
	30 July		son of	Benjamin Chant
	2 Aug.	Margaret	daughter of	William Knight
	11 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	Robert Parsons
	12 Oct.	George	son of	John Eldridge
	21 Oct.	Edward	son of	James Targett
	21 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Henry Sheppard
	31 Oct.	Robert	son of	Robert Plimpton
	4 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	James Kiniston
	11 Nov.	John	son of	William Parker
	9 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	William Odber
	23 Dec.	Thomas	son of	John Hannam
	13 Jan.	John	son of	Richard Lockett
	17 Jan.	John	son of	William Skinner
	27 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	George Hooper
	28 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Joseph Willis
	4 Feb.	Joseph	son of	Jacob Targett
	14 Feb.	(Coombe). John	son of	Abram Hooper
	24 Feb.	John	son of	George Wadman
	4 Mar.	Christopher	son of	Mr. Robert Wadman
	24 Mar.	Elisha	son of	Elisha Acourt
1728	5 April	(Coombe). Hester	daughter of	George Kiniston
	10 April	„ Mary	daughter of	Josia Hiscock
	29 July	Robert	son of	John Hockey
	4 Aug.	Thomas	son of	John Batson
	4 Aug.	Robert	son of	James Pitman
	1 Sept.	Ambross	son of	John Plucknett
	7 Sept.	Harry	son of	Harry and Betty Jewell
	20 Sept.	Walter	son of	John Stacy
	28 Sept.	William	son of	William Plucknett

## Christened—

1728	10 Oct.	Thomas	son of	John White	
	27 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	John Rawlins	
	27 Oct.	Gertrude	daughter of	Solomon Parsons	
	15 Nov.	Margaret	daughter of	Richard Belbin	
	22 Dec.	Andrew	son of	Andrew Wadman	
	14 Jan.	James	son of	Robert Parsons	
	11 Feb.	James	son of	John Tree	
	1729	5 June	John	son of	Richard Lockett
		12 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	James Targett
		3 Aug.	Frances	daughter of	Joseph Hinks
11 Sept.		Richard	son of	Mr. Richard Newman	
1 Dec.		Thomas	son of	William Knight	
21 Dec.		Henry	son of	William Parker	
23 Dec.		William	son of	Robert Vigor	
6 Feb.		Abell	son of	Michael Hannam	
1730		28 Mar.	Tobias	son of	John Eldridge
		24 May	Martin	son of	Grace Wadman widow
	3 June	Mary	daughter of	John Weare	
	12 July	Mary	daughter of	John Hockey	
	6 Sept.	James	son of	Joseph Willis	
	11 Nov.	Bernard	son of	James Targett	
	13 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Mr. John Sherriff	
	27 Nov.	Robert	son of	Roger Hockey	
	6 Dec.	John	son of	Thomas Corban	
	19 Dec.	Betty	daughter of	Harry Jewell	
1731	23 Jan.	David	son of	David Hannam	
	31 Jan.	Jeenny	daughter of	James Pitman	
	2 Feb.	John	son of	John Hinks	
	10 Feb.	John	son of	John Batson	
	28 Feb.	Samuell	son of	John White	
	24 Mar.	Betty	daughter of	Solomon Parsons	
	10 April	Benjamin	base born child of	Joan Longman	
	11 April	Hannah	daughter of	Elisha Acourt	
	16 May	Ann	daughter of	Thomas King	
	19 May	Sarah	daughter of	William Odber	
1731	11 June	(Coombe). Samuell	son of	Samuell Hooper	
	4 July	Thomas	son of	George Hooper	
	24 July	Ann	daughter of	John Tree	
	21 Aug.	Edward	son of	William Skinner	
	5 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	Edward Longman	
	9 Oct.	James	son of	George Parsons	
	9 Oct.	Martha	daughter of	Michael Hannam	
	12 Oct.	Sarah	daughter of	Joseph Weare	
	6 Nov.	Ambross	son of	William Plucknett	
	1 Dec.	William	son of	William Hayward	
1731	29 Dec.	Thomas	son of	James Targett	
	8 Jan.	John Abbott	son of	John Sherriff	
	8 Jan.	Martha	daughter of	William Parker	
	19 Jan.	Sarah	daughter of	Robert Vigor	
	3 Feb.	John	son of	John Hockey	

## Christened—

1731	12 Feb.	Joseph	son of	William Knight
	1 Mar.	James	son of	William Kittle
1732	5 May	John	son of	Thomas Clarke
	1 June	Mary	daughter of	Anthony Waite
	9 July	James	son of	John Hinks
	9 July	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Batson
	6 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	William Hannam
	25 Aug.	Hannah	daughter of	James Marsh
	15 Nov.	Christopher	son of	Mr. Christopher Wadman
	31 Dec.	Martha	daughter of	Joseph Willis
	5 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Roger Hockey
	6 Jan.	Samuell	son of	Robert Parsons
	6 Jan.	Christian	daughter of	James Targett
	14 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas and Ann King
	14 Feb.	Sybbell	daughter of	John Stacy
	25 Feb.	William	son of	John Eldridge
	11 Mar.	Dynah	daughter of	Solomon Parsons
1733	26 Mar.	Samuell	son of	John White
	2 July	Samuell	son of	Samuell Goldring
	11 July	Edmund	son of	Edward Cox
	5 Oct.	Betty	daughter of	John Hockey
	6 Oct.	Rebecka	daughter of	Michael Hannam
	7 Oct.	John	son of	John Weare deceased
	2 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	James Targett
	27 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	John Andrews
	1 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	William Skinner
	19 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	David Hannam
	2 Mar.	William	son of	William Furnel
	2 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	John Hincks
	16 Mar.	John	son of	John Tree
	16 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John Batson
	24 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	William Kittle
1734	5 April	Mary	daughter of	Joseph Weare
	10 April	Samuell	son of	Mr. Chrstopher Wadman
	13 April	Thomas	son of	George Hooper
	3 June	Ann	daughter of	James Hayward
	8 June	Rachel	daughter of	George <sup>s</sup> Baker
	13 July	John	son of	William Knight
	3 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	William Read
	10 Aug.	Mary & Martha	daughters of	John Davidge
	10 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Anthony Wayt
	28 Aug.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Wadman
	4 Sept.	Susanna	daughter of	Jeremiah Parsons
	27 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Franci Old
	17 Nov.	John	son of	Elisha Court
	4 Jan.	William	son of	William King
	8 Feb.	John	son of	Edward Longman
	22 Feb.	John	son of	James Pitman
	3 Mar.	Thomas	son of	John Weare
1735	9 April	William	son of	George Parsons

## Christened—

1735	23 May	Henry	son of	Roger Hockey
	25 May	James	son of	John Hockey
	14 June	Richard	son of	William Skinner
	8 July	Benjamin	son of	James Targett
	3 Aug.	John	son of	Joseph Willis
	27 Aug.	John	son of	John Penny
	26 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Mr. William Howard
	24 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	12 Nov.	Daniel	son of	John White
	16 Nov.	Joseph	son of	John Hinks
	13 Dec.	Grace	daughter of	John Hoar
	14 Dec.	Michael	son of	Michael Hannam
	14 Dec.	Susanna	daughter of	David Hannam
	10 Jan.	John	son of	James Sheppeard
	17 Jan.	Thomas	son of	John Sheppeard
	24 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Helleard
	25 Jan.	Grace	daughter of	John Stacy
	30 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Jerome Parsons
	4 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Robert Dyke
	7 Feb.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Wadman
	14 Feb.	Sarah	daughter of	William Odber
	14 Feb.	John	son of	John Barnett of Stowell
	28 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob
1736	27 Mar.	William	son of	William Day
	3 April	Richard	son of	John Batson
	22 May	Betty	daughter of	John Eldiredge
	3 June	Dinah	daughter of	William Weare
	4 July	Ann	daughter of	David Pearce
	17 July		daughter of	William Kettle
	18 July	Martha	daughter of	Anthony Wayt
	25 July	Thomas	son of	George Hooper
	5 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	James Marsh
	29 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	William Waterman
	1 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Joseph Weare
	4 Dec.	Thomas	son of	John Tree
	5 Jan.	John	son of	John Milbourne
	8 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Joseph Hinks
	12 Jan.	Ralph	son of	Robert Vigor
	12 Jan.	Jenny	daughter of	Samuel Campion
	2 Feb.	Andrew Abbot Thomas	son of	Abbot Thomas
	16 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Haynes Ryall
1737	27 Mar.	Ebineser	daughter of	Francis Ord
	3 April	Mary	daughter of	William Read
	4 April	Richard	son of	Toby Hunt
	13 April	John	son of	John Davidge
	6 May	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Lambert
	20 May	Mary	daughter of	Jeremiah Parsons
	29 May	Joan	daughter of	George Loader
	3 June	Robert	son of	John Penny
	19 June	Charles	son of	Elisha Court

## Christened—

1737	10 July	Ann	daughter of	Roger Hockey	
	26 Sept.	Betty	daughter of	James Shepéard	
	23 Oct.	William Shaw	base born child of	Jane Hellier	
	30 Oct.	Thomas	son of	William King	
	11 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob	
	13 Jan.	William	son of	William Waterman	
	14 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	James Martin	
	2 Feb.	Rose	daughter of	William Greenstock	
	3 Feb.	Joanna	daughter of	Edward Cox	
	15 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	John Milborne	
	18 Mar.	Edith	daughter of	Elias Godfry	
	1738	29 Mar.	William	son of	William Kittle
		5 April	John Wadman	a base borne child	
		29 May	Jane	daughter of	Thomas Hellier
		2 June	James	son of	Anthony Wayt
		13 June	Samuel	son of	Samuell Hooper of Combe
		11 Aug.	Lazarus	son of	Michael Hannam
		17 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	George Eldridge
24 Sept.		William	son of	Henery Sheppard	
29 Nov.		Sarah	base born child of	Sarah Lodge	
3 Dec.		Ambrosse	son of	John Batson	
4 Dec.		Thomas	son of	Mr. Thomas Hussey	
13 Dec.		Ann	daughter of	James Longman	
24 Dec.		James	son of	James Pitman	
6 Jan.		Robert	son of	Francis Old	
2 Feb.		William	son of	John Snooke	
3 Feb.		Margaret	daughter of	Mr. William Howard	
1739		4 Mar.	William	son of	John Hockey
		26 April	Joseph	son of	John Hinks
	5 May	Winnifrod	daughter of	Joseph Weare	
	5 Aug.	William	son of	Stephen Perham	
	31 Aug.	John	son of	David Geare	
	7 Oct.	Charity	daughter of	Elisha Acourt	
	12 Oct.	Millier	daughter of	Philip Jewell	
	20 Oct.	John	son of	Benjamin Jacob	
	28 Oct.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hellier	
	3 Nov.	Jane	daughter of	John Davidge	
	20 Nov.	Thomas	son of	Christopher Shepeard	
	21 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	John Penny	
	21 Nov.	Zusanna	daughter of	Robert Vigor	
	30 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Mathew Longman	
	16 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Lambert	
	16 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	John Milborne	
	24 Jan.	John	son of	John Stacy	
	2 Feb.	James	son of	William Odber	
16 Feb.	Betty	daughter of	John Hyde		
29 Feb.	Zusanna	daughter of	Robert Hockey		
	Grace	son of	George Baker		
	Grace	daughter of	George Baker		
	1740	13 April	Charles	son of	William Day

## Christened—

1740	23 April	Robert	son of	George Hooper
	12 July	Ann	daughter of	William Jarvis
	2 Aug.	Joseph	son of	John Sheppard
	18 Sept.	Thomas Harvy		
	19 Sept.	Betty	daughter of	William Hannam
	21 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Christopher Sheppard
	28 Dec.	Hannah	daughter of	John Batson
	14 Feb.	James	son of	Elisha Acourt
	8 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	Francis Old
	14 Mar.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Day
	15 Mar.	Elias	son of	Elias Godfrey
	15 Oct.	John	son of	Tobias Hunt
1741	24 April	John	son of	William Somerton
	10 June	Ann	daughter of	James Longman
	5 Aug.	Jane	daughter of	James Hooper
	30 Sept.	James	son of	Daniel Pearce
	10 Oct.	John	son of	William Jervise
	3 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	Mr. William Howard
	17 May	Edith	daughter of	John Hinks
	22 July	Hains	son of	Hains Ryall
	6 Sept.	Anthony	son of	Anthony Wayt
	3 Oct.	Christopher	son of	John Pitman
	17 Oct.	Hannah	daughter of	William Samms
	14 Nov.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Collins
	15 Nov.	Martha	daughter of	Robert Hoar
	22 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	George Eldridge
	10 Jan.	John	son of	John Ashford
	23 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	William Hannam
	6 Feb.	Zusanna	daughter of	Michael Hannam
	17 Feb.	Priscilla	daughter of	John Milborne
1742	4 April	Henry	son of	Robert Dyke
	2 May	Stephen	son of	Philip Jewell
	8 May	Henry & William	sons of	John Davidge
	16 June	Jenny	daughter of	John Snooke
	30 June	Thomas	son of	William Furnell
	17 July	Joseph	son of	Joseph Were
	31 Oct.	William	son of	Benjamin Jacob
	7 Nov.	William	son of	John Hockey
	10 Nov.	James	son of	Mathew Longman
	14 Nov.	Robert	son of	James Pitman
	6 Dec.	Jane Dorethea	daughter of	Mr. Thomas Hussey
	21 Dec.	Thomas	son of	William Odber
	9 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	John Penny
	23 Jan.	Richard	son of	Christopher Sheppard
	30 Jan.	Hannah	daughter of	Thomas Hellier
	11 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	David Geare
1743	23 May	John	son of	John Pitman
	4 Sept.	Charity	son of	Elisha Acourt
	4 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Stacy
	16 Sept.	Ann	base born child of	Mary Willis

## Christened—

1743	2 Oct.	George	son of	Thomas Collins	
	6 Oct.	(Abbas Combe). Mary	daughter of	William Coward	
	9 Oct.	Charles	son of	John Hinks	
	23 Oct.	William	son of	John Hide	
	3 Dec.	John	son of	Thomas Day	
1744	15 Jan.	Thomas	son of	William Wear	
	30 Mar.	Sarah	base born child of	Mary Wadman	
	1 April	John Hutchins			
	22 April	John	son of	Anthony Wayt	
	29 April	James	son of	Francis Old	
	6 May	William	son of	John Davidge	
	14 May	Oliver	son of	William Jarviss	
	14 May	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Lambert	
	28 Mar.	Thomas	son of	William Howard	
	10 June	James	son of	James Longman	
	22 July	James	son of	Eliass Godfrey	
	5 Sept.	Robert	son of	Robert Hoar	
	27 Oct.	George	son of	Robert Hockey	
	3 Nov.	Betty	daughter of	Stephen Perrin	
	23 Oct.	Sarah	daughter of	William Hanam	
	16 Nov.	Betty	daughter of	William Mathew	
	9 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Stacey	
	25 Jan.	Benjamin	son of	Benjamin Jacob	
	26 Jan.	William	son of	John Pitman	
	13 Feb.	Thomas	son of	Richard Smart	
	20 Feb.	Suzanna	daughter of	Mathew Longman	
	1745	30 Mar.	John	son of	Thomas Hellier
		15 May	Grace	daughter of	Robert Dyke
		8 June	Grace	daughter of	Thomas Collins
		28 July	Martha and Mary	daughters of	John Sheriff
		18 Aug.	Anna	daughter of	James Wear
		23 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	John Wharry
26 Oct.		Thomas	son of	David Geare	
1 Feb.		Anna	daughter of	William Odber	
1 Feb.		John	son of	John Hooper of Combe	
22 Feb.		Robert	son of	John Hiscock of Combe	
8 Mar.		Jenny	daughter of	William Day of Combe	
1746		12 April	John	son of	Richard Smart
	19 April	William	son of	Thomas Day	
	19 May	Anna	daughter of	Christopher Sheppard	
	21 May	Thomas	base born son of	Anne Parsons	
	21 May	James	son of	Rose Greenstock	
	22 June	Joan	daughter of	John Hink	
	9 July	Fortune	son of	John Butt	
	30 July	Stephen	son of	Stephen Perrin	
	30 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Robert Wadman	
	30 Aug.	Samuel	son of	John Sheppard	
	20 Sept.	James	son of	Toby Hunt	
	22 Sept.	Grace	daughter of	Joseph Were	
	27 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	Mathew Longman	

## Christened—

1746	18 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	John Hide	
	22 Oct.	Grace	daughter of	William Hallet	
	1 Nov.	John	son of	James Hallet	
	5 Nov.	William	son of	James Tomson	
	25 Dec.	Abraham Hutchens			
	27 Dec.	Joan	daughter of	Thomas Stacy	
	1 Jan.	Robert	son of	Mr. William Howard	
	7 Jan.	Thomas	son of	William Batson	
	2 Feb.	Sarah	daughter of	John Penny	
	14 Mar.	Suzanna	daughter of	William Were	
	18 Mar.	Robert	son of	John Sherriff	
	1747	28 Mar.	Robert	son of	Roger Helliard
		2 May	Thomas	son of	Benjamin Jacob
		3 May	Reynold and Margaret	son & d. of	Francis Old
16 May		William	son of	Thomas Helliard	
16 Sept.		John Beausy	son of	John Wharry	
24 Sept.		Benjamin	son of	Robert Coombs	
30 Sept.		Mary	daughter of	William Hannam	
28 Oct.		Grace	daughter of	William Kittle	
30 Jan.		Betty	daughter of	John Longman	
7 Feb.		Anna	daughter of	Elias Godfrey	
5 Mar.		Jenny and Mary	daughters of	James Were	
12 Mar.		Mathew	son of	Mathew Longman	
16 Mar.		Margaret	daughter of	John Butt	
20 Mar.		Ann	daughter of	James Collins	
1748	25 Mar.	Anna	daughter of	Robert Wadman	
	12 May	Mathew	son of	Thomas Day	
	31 May	Giles	son of	James Hallet	
	19 June	Hannah	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob	
	9 July	Suzanna	daughter of	Robert Hockey	
	10 Sept.	Grace	daughter of	William Hallet	
	2 Oct.	Christian	daughter of	James Perce	
	27 Oct.	Mary Ann	daughter of	Thomas Harvy	
	8 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	David Gear	
	27 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Lambert	
	29 Feb.	Betty	daughter of	William Maidment	
	15 Mar.	Edward	son of	John Sheppard	
	1749	27 Mar.	George	son of	Thomas Harvey
		7 April	Katharine	daughter of	James Hind
9 April		William	base born child of	An Parsons	
16 April		Robert	son of	Robert Wadman	
16 May		William	son of	William Jervis	
21 May		Mary	daughter of	John Aishford	
4 June		Ann	daughter of	John Hill	
11 Aug.		Mary	daughter of	Thomas Collins	
8 Oct.		Fanny	daughter of	John Butt	
14 Oct.		William	son of	William Hallet	
5 Nov.		James	son of	James Hallet	
10 Nov.		Joan	daughter of	Phillip Jewel	
12 Nov.		George	son of	William Sheppard	



## Christened—

1749	15 Nov.	Hannah	daughter of	John Pitman
	16 Dec.	Millier	daughter of	James Wear
	31 Dec.	Christopher	son of	Christopher Sheppard
	5 Feb.	Edmond	son of	William Cox
	12 Feb.	William	son of	William Batson
	14 Mar.	Emanuel	son of	Peter Martin
	15 Mar.	Grace	daughter of	Samuel Hallet
	17 Mar.	Sarah	daughter of	John Parsons
1750	20 April	Mary	base child of	Joan Stacy
	29 April	Mark	son of	William Greenstock
	9 May	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Day
	5 April	Joan	daughter of	John Wharry
	8 June	Betty	daughter of	Jeremiah Beacon
	7 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	Thomas Collins
	7 Oct.	Joan	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob
	7 Oct.	Jenny	daughter of	James Collins
	11 Oct.	James	son of	James Pearce
	10 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	Stephen Perrin
	10 Dec.		a base born child of	Alice Hackar.
	17 Feb.	Charles	son of	John Longman
	12 Mar.	John	son of	William Hanham
	16 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	Mechach Hobbs
	11 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	John Wadman
1751	7 April	Anne	daughter of	James Longman
	15 April	Joseph	son of	John Hyde
	21 April	Betty	daughter of	James Hallet
	11 May	William	son of	James Hinde
	13 May	Anne	daughter of	Robert Wadman
	15 May	John	son of	Thomas Stacey
	8 Jan.	Joseph	son of	Jeremiah Bacon
	12 Jan.	James	son of	Richard Smart
	26 Jan.	Anne	daughter of	Andrew Greenstock
	28 Jan.	Anne Hutchins	bapt. at the age of	19
	28 Jan.	Mary Hutchins	bapt. at the age of	16
	28 Jan.	James	son of	William Day of Temple Combe
	6 Feb.	Joan	daughter of	Peter Martin
	14 Feb.	Edward	son of	Thomas Day
	20 Feb.	Anne	daughter of	Thomas Collins
	25 Feb.	Nathaniel	son of	John Shepherd
	28 Feb.	Anne	daughter of	Jasper Hazard
	8 Mar.	Edward	son of	Christopher Shepherd
	16 Mar.	William	son of	William Batson
1752	30 Mar.	Grace	daughter of	William Hallet
	30 Mar.	Betty	daughter of	M. Hobbs
	26 April	Frances	daughter of	R. Greenstock
	26 April	George	son of	William Greenstock
	23 May	Mary	daughter of	George Etheridge
	24 May	John	son of	John Parsons
	31 May	John	son of	John Burton
	26 July	Anne	daughter of	Edward Longman

## Christened—

1752	2 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Samuel Hallet
	23 Aug.	Betty	daughter of	James Hallet
	23 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	Thomas Coles
	4 Sept.	James & Sarah	s. & d. of	James Shepherd 12 and 7 years of age
	29 Oct.	John	son of	James Ware
	19 Nov.	John	son of	John Hanham
	21 Nov.	Fanny	daughter of	John Ashford
	3 Dec.	Anne	daughter of	James Hinde
	16 Dec.	Betty	daughter of	David Gire
1753	4 Feb.	William	son of	James Hanham
	17 Feb.	Anne	daughter of	Stephen Perrin
	23 Feb.	George	son of	Hunt
	25 Feb.	Martha	daughter of	James Collins
	18 Mar.	Martha	daughter of	Benjamin Jacob
	18 Mar.	Love	daughter of	John Gilbert
	25 Mar.	Thomas	son of	Roger Hellier
	27 Mar.	Sarah	daughter of	M. Longman
	28 April	Thomas	son of	John Warry
	11 June	Thomas	son of	Meshach Hobbs
	8 July	Mary	daughter of	James Hanham
	2 Aug.	Betty	daughter of	J. Snook of Temple Combe
	23 Sept.	Daniel	son of	John Pitman
	7 Oct.	Susanna	daughter of	William Jarvis
	15 Dec.	John	son of	William Greenstock
	17 Dec.	Nathaniel	son of	Thomas Day
	23 Dec.	Susanna	daughter of	Edward Longman
1754	24 Jan.	John	son of	Robert Wadman
	24 Jan.	Hannah	daughter of	Richard Smart
	21 April	Thomas	son of	John Hannam
	26 April	Peter	son of	Peter Martin
	5 May	Unity	daughter of	George Etheridge
	28 June	Mary	daughter of	Andrew Greenstock
	5 Sept.	Deborah	daughter of	William Brine
	8 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	William Hallet
	27 Oct.	* Katharine	daughter of	Robert Sheppard
	30 Oct.	Robert	son of	John Butt
	12 Nov.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hallett
	17 Nov.	George	son of	George Hunt
	26 Nov.	Nancy	daughter of	Robert Laurence
	1 Dec.	Thomas Higgins	base child of	Martha Willis
	15 Dec.	Hester	daughter of	John Parsons
	6 Jan.	Bedy	daughter of	Mathew Spincer Esq
	7 Jan.	William	son of	James Hannam
	13 Jan.	James	son of	John Gullifor
	19 Jan.	John	son of	John Butt
	28 Jan.	George	son of	Emmanuel Cains, Abbis Coomb
	3 Feb.	William	son of	William Cox

\* From this date to March, 1774, the handwriting seems to be that of the Parish Clerk, who till 1757 reverts to the Old Style of beginning the year with Lady Day.

## Christened—

1754	17 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	9 Mar.	Fanney	daughter of	Jeremiah Beacon
1755	19 April	Thomas	son of	Thomas Collins
	3 Aug.	George	son of	Matthew Longman
	18 Aug.		son of	Benjamin Jacob
	24 Aug.	William	son of	John Bugg
	14 Sept.	William	son of	John Warry
	4 Oct.	Robert	son of	William Maidment
	17 Oct.	Jenney	daughter of	James Hallett
	22 Nov.	Hanah	base child to	Jane Lambert
	6 Jan.	Joan	daughter of	James Collins
	6 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hallett
	18 Jan.	William	son of	Robert Wadman
	25 Jan.	Betty	daughter of	James Hannam
	27 Jan.	George	son of	George Hunt
1756	25 Mar.	George	son of	William Jarvis
	25 Mar.	Robert	son of	Robert Hockey
	8 April	Jane	daughter of	Matthew Spincer Esq
	10 April	Betty	daughter of	John Woods, Castle Carry
	14 May	Susanna	daughter of	John Hannam
	30 June	Rebecca	daughter of	Meshack Hobs
	4 July	Mary	daughter of	Richard Smart
	19 July	James	son of	John Pitman
	25 July	Mary	base child of	Mary Wear
	8 Aug.	Richard	son of	John Butt
	12 Sept.	Mary & Martha	daughters of	James Wear
	21 Oct.	John	son of	Peter Martin
	21 Nov.	Isaac Hutchens		
	21 Nov.	Abraham	son of	John Huthens
	12 Dec.	Grace	daughter of	Jesper Hazard
	16 Dec.	John	son of	John Wadman
	19 Dec.	Robert	son of	Edward Longman
1757	6 Jan.	Martha	daughter of	Christopher Wadman
	3 Feb.	Edward	son of	William Cox
	13 Feb.	Sarah	daughter of	William Wear
	28 Mar.	John Sheppard	son of	John Wear
	15 May	Ann	daughter of	James Hallett
	19 June	Mary	daughter of	William Chub
	12 July	Ann Elizabeth	daughter of	Matthew Spincer Esq
	1 Aug.	William & Robert	Dinah & Grace s. & d. of	James Tomson
	16 Aug.	Rose	daughter of	John Jacob
	28 Aug.	William Roges	base child of	Shu. Williams
	4 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	James Elridge
	28 Sept.	Betty	daughter of	Roger Hockey
23 Oct.	Anna	daughter of	James Hannam	
27 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	William Maidment	
1758	28 Jan.	Joseph	son of	Thomas Read
	29 Jan.	William	son of	James Chislet
	13 Feb.	David	son of	Thomas Barnard
	27 Mar.	Edward	son of	Meshack Hobs

## Christened—

1758	31 Mar.	George	son of	John Hutchens
	5 May	George	son of	Thomas Hallet
	14 May	Samuel	son of	James Sheppard
	28 May	Sarah	base child of	Mary Wear
	13 Aug.	Hesther	daughter of	William Jarvis
	18 Aug.	Thomas	son of	John Hine
	28 Aug.	Henry	son of	John Butt
	24 Sept.	Ebbet	daughter of	William Babstock (Comb)
	27 Sept.	Jenny	daughter of	James Hinks
	1 Oct.	John	son of	Edward Longman
	22 Oct.	Fanny	daughter of	Jeremiah Beacon
	19 Nov.	James	son of	John Stainer
	27 Nov.	Isaac	son of	Isaac Oliver (Comb)
	28 Nov.	Christopher	son of	Christopher Wadman
	29 Nov.	Joan	daughter of	John Bugg
	12 Dec.	Joannah	daughter of	William Cox
	1759	26 Dec.	John & Elizabeth	s. & d. of
26 Dec.		Thomas	son of	George Hunt
15 Jan.		Edeth	daughter of	John Parsons
16 Jan.		Letisiah	daughter of	Matthew Spincer Esq
18 Jan.		Martha	daughter of	James Hallet
13 Feb.		Yealce *	daughter of	Phillip Jewel
18 Feb.		Amos	son of	William Hallett
25 Feb.		John	son of	John Gullifer
25 Feb.		Susannah	daughter of	Richard Smart
25 Feb.		Mary	daughter of	Able Hannam
2 Mar.		Samuel	son of	John Wadman
5 Mar.		Jenny	daughter of	John Jacob
12 Mar.		Richard	son of	Robert Hoare
29 April		William	son of	Roger Hockey
3 June		George	son of	William Sheppard
3 June		Elizabeth	daughter of	James Collins
3 June		Samuel	son of	James Sheppard
8 July		Martha	daughter of	James Lovell
7 Aug.		Thomas	son of	John Wear
15 Aug.		George	son of	Martin Wadman
15 Aug.	Martha	base child of	Jane Lambert	
30 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	James Elridge	
15 Oct.	John	son of	James Hazard	
11 Nov.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Collins	
9 Dec.	James	son of	John Andrews	
11 Dec.	Samuel	son of	Shadrack Hobs	
27 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Barnard	
30 Dec.	Jenny	daughter of	Edward Longman	
1760	7 Jan.	Meshack	son of	William Hannam
	21 Jan.	Thomas *	son of	William Maidment
	23 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Hutchens

\* (In margin). "Corrected Oct. 28th, 1816. 'Allice' should have been inserted here instead of 'Yealce', as appears from the evidence of the woman."

## Christened—

1760	1 Feb.	John	son of	Thomas Read
	26 Feb.	John	son of	John Hine
	3 Mar.	Charles	son of	James Chislett
	12 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	Robert Sheppard
	15 Mar.	Betty	daughter of	John Hannam
	23 Mar.	William Lemon	son of	William Sheppard
	21 April	John	son of	Robert Hoare
	18 May	Jeremiah	son of	John Parsons
	8 June	Susannah	daughter of	John Butt
	15 June	Jesper	son of	Jesper Hazard
	22 June	Sarah	base child of	Ann Parsons
	19 Aug.	George	son of	George Hunt
	19 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	9 Sept.	Walter Matthew	son of	Matthew Spincer Esq
	15 Oct.	Martha	daughter of	William Burge
	23 Nov.	Thomas	son of	John Gullifor
	1 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	John King
	2 Dec.	Ann and Hanah	daughters of	John Stainer
	16 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	William Knight
	19 Dec.	Martha	daughter of	William Sheppard
28 Dec.	Thomas	son of	William Jarvis	
1761	3 Jan.	William	son of	William Moores
	7 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Charles Mitchel
	1 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Able Hannam
	22 Feb.	James	son of	James Elridge
	23 Mar.	Nathaniel & Susanah	s. & d. of	Meshack Hobs
	19 April	John	son of	Roger Hockey
	23 April	Barnard	son of	James Sheppard
	30 June	Ann	daughter of	Stephen White
	3 July	Thomas	son of	James Hannam
	5 July	Isaac	son of	John Hutchens
	7 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Barnard
	25 Sept.	William	son of	Samuel Wadman
	3 Oct.	Love	daughter of	James Hazard
	1 Nov.	William	son of	Jeremiah Beacon
	2 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Andrews
7 Dec.	Peter	son of	John Hine	
1762	7 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	James Sheppard
	24 Jan.	James	son of	John Wadman
	7 Feb.	Grace	daughter of	James Collins
	7 Feb.	Edward	son of	Thomas Hallett
	5 April	John Freack	son of	Matthew Spincer Esq
	19 April	Matthew	son of	John Butt
	23 May	Joan	daughter of	Thomas Clothier (Charlton)
	31 May	Ana	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	11 July	Mary	daughter of	John Hacker
	12 Sept.	Edward	son of	James Godfry
	12 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	William Sheppard
	15 Sept.	Martha	daughter of	William Burge
24 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Gullifor	

## Christened—

1762	14 Nov.	William	son of	John Longman
	28 Nov.	Martha	daughter of	James Lovel
	30 Nov.	John	son of	Robert Hoare
	12 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John Hole
	13 Dec.	Edward	son of	William Bug
	26 Dec.	John	son of	James Sheppard
	28 Dec.	James	son of	Thomas Ajeson
	1763	13 Jan.	Mary	daughter of
25 Jan.		Mary	daughter of	William Moores
27 Jan.		Benjamin	son of	William Maidment
13 Feb.		Jesper	son of	Jesper Hazard
18 Feb.		George	son of	John Wadman
20 Feb.		Mary	daughter of	John Stainer
20 Feb.		Sarah	daughter of	William Perham
28 Feb.		William	son of	William Knight
3 Mar.		George	base child of	Ann Sheppard
3 Mar.		Sofiah	daughter of	James Chislet
21 Mar.		Jeremiah	son of	John Parsons
27 Mar.		Sarah	daughter of	James Hockey
7 April		Charles	son of	Charles Cains
27 April		Samuel	son of	William Hallet
4 May		John	base child of	Betty Marsh
22 May		Betty	daughter of	Able Hannam
12 June		Susannah	daughter of	James Sheppard
13 June		Hanah	daughter of	Meshack Hobs
14 July		Ann Goldsbry	daughter of	Charles Michell
28 July		Edeth	daughter of	Thomas Collins
30 Oct.		Michael	son of	John Hannam
30 Oct.		Susannah	daughter of	John Andrews
6 Nov.	William	son of	Robert Sheppard	
4 Dec.	George	son of	James Eldredg	
26 Dec.	Geoorge	son of	James Hallet	
26 Dec.	John	son of	Thomas Hallett	
1764	4 Jan.	Ann & Martha	daughters of	James Hannam
	13 Jan.	Thomas	son of	John Butt
	10 Feb.	Letisiah	daughter of	Thomas Caines
	9 Mar.	Robbart	son of	Robbart Hockey
	12 Mar.	Jeaney	daughter of	William Moares
	22 Mar.	John	son of	John Hine
	18 April	Jeane	daughter of	Christopher Hillyer
	10 May	Geoorge	son of	Thomas Read
	12 June	Thomas	son of	John Hide
	20 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Joyce Tulk
	21 July		daughter of	William Sheppard
	31 July	Robbart	son of	James Backer
	20 Aug.	Geoorge	son of	John Cheasslet
	26 Dec.	Judeth	daughter of	Samuel Wadman
	26 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	John King
	1765	6 Jan.	Edward Maishell	son of
6 Jan.		Elisabeth	daughter of	William Perham

## Christened—

1765	20 Jan.	John	base of	Pat Willis
	26 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	John Hoalle
	3 Mar.	Geoarge	son of	Charles Caines
	3 Mar.	James	son of	Elias Godfrey
	4 April	Emanuel	son of	Richard Day
	27 May	Ann	daughter of	Robbart Hockey
	27 May	Susanah	daughter of	Meashack Hobs
	27 May	Christian	daughter of	James Brook
	31 July	Mary	daughter of	William Knite
	4 Aug.	William	son of	John Jacob
	12 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Christopher Pitman
	26 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Christopher Wadman
	29 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	William Burg
	30 Sept.	John	son of	John Sheppard
	6 Oct.	Mary	bass of	Mary Shreef
	23 Oct.	James	son of	James Hannam
	4 Dec.	Daniell	son of	Thomas Hallett
1766	4 Jan.	Elisha	son of	John Cheaslett
	11 Feb.	Jessey	son of	William Sheppard
	26 Mar.	William	son of	John Andress
	20 May	Sarah	daughter of	Joyce Tulk
	10 June	Thomas	son of	Benjamin Jacob
	17 June	Mary Antonie	daughter of	Esquier Spinser
	9 Aug.	Isaack	son of	John Hutchens
	17 Aug.	Eadeth	daughter of	William Sheppard

THOMAS WATSON *Curate*

	10 Nov.	Martin	son of	Martin Wadman
	16 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	John Hine
	20 Nov.	Charles	son of	John King
	28 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	John Sheppard
	30 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	Christopher Wadman
1767	2 Jan.	James	son of	William Burg
	29 Jan.	James	son of	John Butt
	15 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Elias Godfrey
	22 Feb.	Hunnibald	son of	James Hallett
	21 Mar.	Jenney	daughter of	Thomas Hillier
	23 Mar.	Lucy	daughter of	Thomas Hallett
	1 April	Sarah	daughter of	James Lovell
	23 April	Anna	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	27 April	Betty	daughter of	Michael Hannam
	21 May	Thomas	son of	John Hoole
	31 May	William Thomas	son of	Thomas & Catharine Watson
	6 June	William	son of	William Godfrey
	6 June	William	son of	John Davis
	6 June	Thomas	son of	James Eldridge
	11 June	William	son of	John Skinner
	11 June	Betty	daughter of	John Hide
	21 June	Sarah	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	26 July	Joby	son of	John Wadman

## Christened—

1767	19 Sept.	Richard Sandywell from Madrass in India aged eleven the servant of Mr. Serjeant Burland		
	24 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas & Mary Ware
	5 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	John & Mary Waite
	6 Dec.	Edward	son of	Richard & Mary Day
	9 Dec.	John	son of	John & Elizabeth Pittman
	25 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Christopher Wadman
	<i>JOHN WICKHAM succeeded to the Rectory of Horsington 1767</i>			
1768	19 Jan.	Thomas	son of	John & Rebecca Andrews
	24 Jan.	John	son of	William & Mary Cuff
	27 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	John & Hannah Jacob
	6 Mar.	Anna	daughter of	Jerome Bacon
	23 May	Jonas	son of	Thomas & Grace Hallett
	23 May	Anna	daughter of	John & Martha Pitman
	25 May	John	son of	Martin Wadman
	25 May	Ann	daughter of	Joseph Hinks
	29 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Chislett
	9 June	John	son of	John & Susannah Stayner
	16 June	William Provis	son of	John & Margarett Wickham b. 25 May 1767
	26 July	Mary	daughter of	John & Catharine Penney
	7 Aug.	Fanny	daughter of	Isaac & Honor Hutchins
	2 Oct.	Charles	son of	John & Mary King
	18 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Joyce Tulk
	19 Oct.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hooper
	10 Nov.	Ann	daughter of	Michael Hannam
	26 Dec.	Ketura	daughter of	Robert Penney
	26 Dec.	John	son of	Martin Wadman
	31 Dec.	Martha	daughter of	William Burge
1769	19 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Robert & Mary Hockey
	30 Jan.	Elias	son of	William & Betty Godfrey
	5 Feb.	William	son of	William & Dinah Perham
	12 Feb.	Anna	daughter of	John Hutchins
	16 April	Samuell	son of	James Barns
	7 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Anna Sheppard
	14 May	William	son of	Robert Hockey
	15 May	Ambrose	son of	Ambrose Plucknett
	12 June	John	son of	John Penney
	3 Aug.	William	son of	Thomas & Martha Ware
	6 Aug.	Charles	son of	James & Elizabeth Ellridge
	28 Aug.	James	son of	James & Phoebe Barter
	20 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	John & Mary Waite
	22 Oct.	William	son of	Samuell & Ruth Parsons
	16 Dec.	Benjamin	son of	James & Joan Sheppard
	29 Dec.	James	son of	John Hine
1770	1 Jan.	Robert	son of	Samuell Wadman
	7 Jan.	Henry	son of	Elizabeth Day
	22 Jan.	Margarett	daughter of	James Hannam
	6 Feb.	Benjamin	son of	James Sheppard
	15 Feb.	Hannah	daughter of	Joseph Knight
	27 Feb.	Samuell	son of	Robin Hockey



## Christened—

1770	8 Mar.	Reuben	son of	Thomas Hallett
	19 Mar.	Martha & Sarah	daughters of	John & Susannah Stayner
	19 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John & Miriam Hide
	23 Mar.	Robert	son of	Robert Warren of Coombe
	1 April	James	son of	Thomas & Ann Parsons
	15 April	Mary	daughter of	John Sheppard
		THOMAS WATSON <i>Curate</i>		
	17 April	Robert	son of	Robert Sheppard
	17 April	Ann	daughter of	John Davies
	22 April	Hannah	daughter of	John & Hannah Jacob
	22 April	Robert	son of	Martin & Mary Wadman
	17 May	Anna	daughter of	John & Mary King
	20 May	Anna	daughter of	Daniel & Mary Wadman
	3 June	William	son of	William Clewitt
	14 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Richard & Mary Day
	24 June	John	son of	John & Rebecca Andrews
	19 Aug.	Thomas	son of	John & Elizabeth Ryall
	26 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	James & Margaret Hallett
	26 Aug.	William	son of	John & Sarah Gulliver
	2 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Joseph & Mary Wear
	9 Dec.	Charlotte	daughter of	John & Grace Chislett
	31 Dec.	Christopher	son of	Christopher Wadman
1771	3 Jan.	John Peter	son of	Thomas & Catharine Watson
	7 Jan.	John	son of	Matthew & Anne Hammond
	13 Jan.	Robert	son of	Robert & Betty Pitman
	7 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Michael & Martha Waite
	7 Mar.	Martha	daughter of	John & Mary Brown
	24 Mar.	Charles	son of	Robert Hockey
	8 April	Robert	son of	Samuell Parsons
	14 April	Mary	daughter of	John Vardin
	5 May	Benjamin	son of	William & Dinah Perham
	10 May	John	son of	William & Grace Helliar
	16 May	Joseph & Martha	s. & d. of	John & Betty Hine
	21 May	Henrietta Maria	daughter of	William Godfrey
	23 May	Anna	daughter of	Matthew King
	6 June	John	son of	Fortune & Betty Butt
	15 June	Mary	daughter of	John & Jane Gear
	30 June	Robert	son of	Robert & Hannah Penney
	7 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Isaac & Honour Hutchings
	4 Aug.	William	son of	John & Mary Gulliford
	14 Aug.	Carolina Sophia	daughter of	Robin Hockey
	6 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	John & Mary Pitman
	11 Sept.	Anna Maria d. of	John & Margaret Wickham.	Born 30 April, 1770
	15 Sept.	Anthony	son of	John & Mary Waite
	17 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas & Mary Sheppard
	11 Oct.	James	son of	James & Joan Sheppard
	1 Nov.	John	son of	John & Margaret Wickham
	10 Nov.	John	son of	John & Susannah Skinner
	31 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	Daniel & Mary Wadman
1772	20 Mar.	Samuell	son of	James & Margaret Hallett

## Christened—

1772	27 April	Sarah	daughter of	John & Hannah Jacob
	12 May	Mary	daughter of	John & Catharine Penney
	28 May	Henry	son of	Thomas & Catharine Watson
	31 May	Virtue	daughter of	Thomas Mathews
	31 May	John	son of	John Sheppard
	9 June	Grace	daughter of	Thomas Hallett
THOMAS WATSON <i>Curate</i>				
	4 Aug.	Judith	daughter of	John Davies
	26 Aug.	Grace	daughter of	Martin Wadman
	27 Sept.	John	son of	John Sheppard
	20 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Michael & Martha Hannam
	22 Nov.	Martha	daughter of	Thomas & Ann Skinner
	13 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Joseph & Jane Knight
	26 Dec.	Fanny	daughter of	Robert Hockey
1773	12 Jan.	Robin	son of	William Day
	21 Jan.	James	son of	William & Elizabeth Godfrey
	14 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	Edward Coward
	18 Feb.	Letty	daughter of	Moses Parsons
	24 Feb.	Samuell	son of	John Gulliford
	26 Mar.	Samuell	son of	Samuell & Ruth Parsons
	17 July	Mary	daughter of	Matthew Hammond
	18 July	Isaac	son of	Isaac Hutchins
	18 July	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Hooper
	20 July	Sally	daughter of	Robin Hockey
	26 Aug.	John	son of	John Clarke
	8 Sept.	Richard	son of	Thomas Sheppard
	24 Sept.	Joseph & Mary	s. & d. of	Joseph Weare
	7 Oct.	John	son of	Robert Birt
	24 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	Fortune Butt
	4 Nov.	Harriett Mary	daughter of	Thomas & Catharine Watson
	8 Nov.	Samuell	son of	Samuell Wadman
	30 Nov.	Sarah	daughter of	John & Mary Cluett
1774	3 Jan.	John	son of	John Geare
	5 Jan.	Anna	daughter of	Robert Penney
	16 Jan.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Noah Cains
	9 Mar.	William	son of	William Cuff
	23 April	Thomas	son of	John & Mary Waite
	26 May	Jenny	daughter of	Thomas & Martha Gear
	6 June	Moses	son of	Moses & Elizabeth Parsons
	15 June	Robert	son of	Daniel & Mary Wadman
	14 Aug.	Ester	daughter of	Robert Hockey
	15 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	John Hine
	13 Sept.	James	son of	John Hallett
	15 Sept.	Thomas	son of	Peter Martin
	31 Oct.	Hannah (of riper yrs.)	daughter of	Ambrose & Betty Brooks
	18 Dec.	Simon	son of	James Shepherd
1775	1 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Stephen Holley
	2 Jan.	William	son of	John Hannam
	29 Jan.	Sarah, d. of Ester Parsons, base born,	John Shepherd the reputed father	
	5 Feb.	John	son of	Joseph & Jane Knight

## Christened—

1775	17 Feb.	William	son of	William Parsons
	24 Feb.	Maria	daughter of	Matthew Hammond
	8 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	James Hunt
	16 April	Thomas	son of	Thomas Weare
	17 April	William	son of	John Clark
	18 April	Jane	daughter of	Edward Coward
	18 April	John	son of	John Knight
	21 April	Ann	daughter of	Robert Coxe
	25 April	Thomas	son of	Robert Burt
	26 April	Benjamin	son of	John Jacob
	25 June	Charles	son of	Richard Day
	25 June	Martha	daughter of	Michael Hanham
	23 July	James	son of	Isaac Hutchings
	19 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Joseph Weare
	1 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Skinner
	10 Oct.	John	son of	Peter Martin
	10 Oct.	Roger	son of	Robert Hockey
	31 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas Shepherd
	1776	14 Jan.	Thomas Lannen	base born s. of
28 Jan.		John	son of	John Royall
30 Jan.		Sarah	daughter of	William Bugg
4 Feb.		Mary	daughter of	Thomas Matthews
4 Feb.		Sarah	daughter of	John Penny
18 Feb.		William	son of	Martin Wadman
29 Feb.		George	son of	John Cluett
17 Mar.		Nanny	daughter of	Thomas Gear
17 Mar.		Betty	daughter of	Samuel Parsons
17 Mar.		Millier	daughter of	Robert Penny
4 April		Meshach	son of	Moses Parsons
18 May		Mary	base born d. of	Betty Eldridge
27 May		John	son of	John Davis
27 May		Thomas	son of	Fortune Butt
28 July		Edith	daughter of	William Godfry
8 Sept.		Charles,	base born s. of	Martha Warr, John Whittle the reputed father
15 Sept.		George	son of	Noah Cains
27 Sept.		James	son of	James Thorn
29 Sept.		Thomas	son of	James Hazard
21 Oct.	William	son of	Samuel Wadman	
29 Dec.	John	son of	William Hannam	
1777	5 Jan.	John	son of	John Waite
	6 Jan.	Charles	son of	Peter Martin
	13 Feb.	Robert	son of	Robert Hockey
	16 Mar.	Charles	son of	James Shepherd
	31 Mar.	William	son of	Robert Cox
	27 April	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Read
	22 June	Jane	daughter of	William Cuff
	20 July	James	son of	Matthew Hammond
	20 July	James	son of	Robert Pitman
	3 Aug.	William	base born son of	Joan Day
28 Sept.	Grace	daughter of	Richard Day	

## Christened—

1777	26 Oct.	George	son of	John Royall	
	26 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	Joseph Knight	
	2 Nov.	John	son of	Thomas Shepherd	
	1 Dec.	James	son of	Michael Hannam	
	1 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hannam	
	14 Dec.	Betty	daughter of	William Godfrey	
	26 Dec.	Thomas	son of	Robert Hockey	
	1778	18 Jan.	Joseph	son of	Joseph Weare
		25 Jan.	Jenny, base child of	Joan Collins,	Martin Wadman reputed father
		1 Feb.	James	son of	Stephen Holly
22 Feb.		Thomas	son of	Moses Parsons	
29 Mar.		John	son of	Robert Brine	
3 May		Mary	daughter of	Thomas Skinner	
3 May		Martha	daughter of	Thomas Weare	
31 May		William	son of	Fortune Butt	
7 June		Christopher	son of	Samuel Wadman	
9 June		Daniel	son of	John Cluett	
6 July		Richard	son of	John Davis	
19 July		James	son of	John Hallet	
6 Sept.		Ann	daughter of	Peter Martin	
6 Sept.		James	son of	Robert Burt	
13 Sept.		John	son of	John Cornish	
27 Sept.		Martha	daughter of	William Hanham	
4 Oct.		Robert	son of	George Hockey	
22 Nov.		Amos	son of	William Hallet	
28 Dec.		Mary	daughter of	James Hunt	
28 Dec.		Sarah	daughter of	John Hanham	
1779	3 Jan.	Jacob	son of	William Coxé	
	16 May	William	son of	Joha Gulliver	
	25 May	Mary	base born d. of	Mary Perham	
	25 May	Martha	daughter of	Richard Stacey	
	25 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert Penny	
	27 May	Thomas	son of	George Harvey	
	6 June	Mary	daughter of	James Parsons	
	13 June	Hannah	base born d. of	Jane Smart	
	15 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	William Parsons	
	29 Aug.	John	son of	Joseph Weare	
	10 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	William Godfrey	
	17 Oct.	Richard	son of	William Arnold	
	7 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	James Shepherd	
	27 Dec.	William	son of	Shadrac Hanham	
	28 Dec.	Ephraham	son of	Thomas Hallet	
1780	13 Jan.	Joseph	son of	Thomas Smith of Sherborn	
	13 Jan.	Charles	son of	Robert Hockey	
	10 Feb.	Robert	son of	William Shepherd	
	10 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	Abraham Hutchings	
	28 Mar.	John	son of	Peter Martin	
	2 April	Edward	son of	Edmund Coxé	
	2 April	Ann	daughter of	Elisha Court	
	23 April	Thomas	son of	John Geare	

## Christened—

1780	23 April	Jane	daughter of	Christopher Shepherd	
	30 April	Robert	son of	Samuel Wadman	
	16 May	Thomas	son of	John Hannam	
	18 June	Ann	daughter of	Richard Day	
	24 Sept.	John	son of	Robert Coxe	
	1 Oct.	Thomas	son of	William Hallet	
	8 Oct.	Charles	base born s. of	Mary Clarke	
	22 Oct.	Charles	son of	Michael Hanham	
	26 Nov.	Catharine	daughter of	John Hind	
	26 Dec.	William	son of	William Hannam	
	27 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Shadrach Hanham	
	27 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	Fortune Butt	
1781	18 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas Warry	
	21 Feb.	Lewis	son of	Charles Child	
	21 Feb.	Thomas	son of	Thomas Hanham	
	1 Mar.	William	son of	John Waite	
	17 April	Mary	daughter of	George Hockey	
	4 June	Thomas	son of	Robert Hockey	
	4 June	Mary	daughter of	James Chislet	
	4 June	Robert	son of	Elizabeth Yeatman	base born
	5 June	Robert	son of	Joseph Knight	
	5 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas Skinner	
	5 June	John	son of	Sarah Penny	base born
	10 June	James	son of	James Parsons	
	17 June	Thomas	son of	Edward Philips	
	2 Sept.	William	base born s. of	Mary Wear	
	2 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	William Arnold	
	30 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	Edmund Coxe	
	28 Oct.	Samuel	son of	Robert Burt	
	28 Oct.	Betty	daughter of	George Davis	
	28 Oct.	Meriam	daughter of	William Godfrey	
	25 Dec.	Charles	daughter of	Elisha Court	
	25 Dec.	Peter	son of	Abraham Hutchings	
1782	5 Feb.	Samuel	son of	William Raymond	
	13 Feb.	John	son of	Samuel Wadman	
	27 Feb.	William,	base born s. of	Joan Collins, Martin Wadman	reputed father
	13 April	Ann	daughter of	Shadrach Hanham	
	20 May	William	son of	John Hanham	
	26 May	Benjamin	son of	William Shepherd	
	11 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George Harvey	
	18 Aug.	John	son of	George Hutchings	
	22 Sept.	Thomas	son of	Christopher Shepherd	
	8 Dec.	George	son of	Thomas Ware	
	26 Dec.	Joseph	son of	Peter Martin	
	27 Dec.	Mary	daughter of	William Parsons	
1783	19 Jan.	William	son of	William Parsons	
	2 Feb.	Thomas	son of	Moses Parsons	
	23 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George Hiscock	
	23 Mar.	Nicolas,	base born s. of	Sarah Barns, Nicolas Hockey	reputed father
	30 Mar.	Maria	daughter of	Fortune Butt	

## Christened—

1783	30 Mar.	Samuel	son of	Thomas Worthy	
	30 Mar.	Fanny	daughter of	William Raymond	
	6 April	James	son of	Israel Lush	
	18 May	Mary	base born d. of	Mary Wear	
	9 June	William	son of	Joseph Ware 2 years old	
	10 June	Maria	daughter of	Moses Parsons	
	6 July	Mary	daughter of	William Hallet	
	6 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Martin Wadman	
JOHN WICKHAM <i>was inducted to the Rectory of this parish 13th December</i>					
	3 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	Charles and Sarah Child	
	28 Dec.	Edmund	son of	Edmund and Susannah Philips	
1784	25 Jan.	George	son of	John and Elizabeth Read	
	27 Jan.	Maria	daughter of	Elisha and Ann Acourt	
	14 Feb.	George	son of	William and Mary Parson	
	22 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Joan Hockey	
	11 April	Susannah	daughter of	James and Susannah Parsons	
	20 April	Hannah	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Hanham	
	25 April	Edith	daughter of	George and Mary Greenstick	
<i>born</i>	29 July	Mary	daughter of	Robert and Elizabeth Burt	
26 July	22 Aug.	Jane	daughter of	George and Mary King	
11 Aug.	29 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	Thomas and Anna Skinner	
	11 Oct.	Maria, aged 13 months,	and	Elizabeth, about a fortnight old,	
		daughters of Mr. Peter and		Dinah Marten	
	11 Oct.	James	son of	George and Mary Hutchings about a week old	
10 June	17 Oct.	Martha	daughter of	George and Martha Hiscock	
30 Sept.	31 Oct.	William	son of	George and Jane Wadman	
JOHN WICKHAM <i>Rector</i>					
	29 Nov.	James & Martha	s. & d. of	Samuel and Sarah Wadman	
	12 Dec.	John	son of	William and Elizabeth Mason	
	14 Dec.	Martha	base d. of	John Gulliford	
<i>born</i>	19 Dec.	Susannah	daughter of	William and Mary Raymond	
1785	27 Jan.	6 Feb.	William	son of	John and Mary Parsons
	16 Jan.	6 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	William and Anne Sheppard
	11 Jan.	11 Mar.	James	son of	Meshach and Mary Hanham
24 Sept. 1784	11 Mar.	8 May	Abednego	son of	John and Betty Hanham
	28 April	15 May	Mary (aged 3 months)	d. of	William and Grace Lockyer
	17 May 1784	16 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	John and Mary Hazard
	3 May	16 May	Mary	daughter of	John and Mary Waite
	20 Aug. 1783	16 May	Shadrach	son of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hanham
	3 Feb.	16 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hanham
	17 May	22 May	Anna	daughter of	Benjamin and Mary Welchman
	14 June	26 June	Charles	son of	James and Mary Parsons
	6 May	21 July	Anne	daughter of	Thomas and Anne Warry
	23 June	31 July	Henry	son of	Robert and Mary Hockey
	5 July	7 Aug.	James	son of	William and Joan Thompson
	12 May	9 Aug.	Grace (base born)	d. of	Grace Thompson
			Harriot	daughter of	Walter Matthew Spencer Esq and his wife Mrs. Mary Spencer
	4 Sept.	25 Sept.	Anna	daughter of	George and Martha Hiscock

## Christened—

1785	b. 6 Sept.	17 Oct.	John	son of	William and Mary Raymond
	18 June	6 Nov.	Charles	son of	Joseph and Mary Weare
	19 Nov.	20 Nov.	William (base born)	s. of	Sarah Penny
	2 Dec.	4 Dec.	Diana	daughter of	Elisha and Anna Court
	9 Dec.	11 Dec.	Rebecca	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Hannam
1786		19 Feb.	Ambrose Brooks		
		26 Mar.	Nathaniel (base born)	of Sarah Thomas	
		4 June	Christopher	son of	Christopher and Betty Sheppard
30 Mar.	5 June		Samuel	son of	John and Betty Hannam
24 Jan.	5 June		Mary	daughter of	George and Jane Harvey

JOHN WICKHAM *Rector*

	31 May	23 July	Joseph	son of	William and Love Hallet
	24 July	30 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Martha Pitman
	8 July	6 Aug.	George	son of	William and Betty Mason a pauper
	13 July	13 Aug.	John Hockey (base born)	s. of	Elizabeth Gulliford pauper
	15 June	20 Aug.	Anna	daughter of	William and Mellier Godfrey
	2 June	3 Sept.	William	son of	James and Susanna Parsons
	8 Sept.	1 Oct.	Robert	son of	George and Jane Wadman
	2 Oct.	15 Oct.	Hester (base born)	d. of	Phoebe Haines a pauper
	12 Dec.	17 Dec.	Elisha & James	sons of	Elisha and Ann Court a pauper
	30 Oct.	24 Dec.	Ambrose	(base born) of	Hannah Shepperd a pauper
	22 Oct.	25 Dec.	Frances Hannam,	daughter of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hannam
1787	13 Dec. 1786	3 Jan.	Harry	son of	Peter and Dinah Martin
	26 Sept. ,,	3 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	James and Winifred Wadman
	20 Nov. ,,	4 Feb.	Anthony	son of	Rufus and Elizabeth Barro
		25 Feb.	George	son of	James and Joan Shepperd, a pauper
	19 Feb.	25 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	John and Mary Hazard
		21 June	William	son of	Moses and Elizabeth Parsons
		8 July	Fortune (base born)	s. of	Ann Ware pauper
		8 July	Thomas	son of	Joseph and Elizabeth Reed pauper
		15 July	Anna	daughter of	William and Mary Wadman
		11 Aug.	William	son of	William and Mary Raiment
		7 Oct.	John	son of	John and Mary White
		7 Oct.	Susannah	daughter of	Richard and Hannah Butt
		28 Oct.	Maria (base born)	d. of	Dinah Reed pauper
		4 Nov.	John	son of	James and Mary Parsons
1788		10 Feb.	Martha	daughter of	Martin and Joan Wadman

RICHARD CHAPLE WHALLEY *took upon himself the Duty of the Parish of Horsington the twenty fifth of March 1788*

1788	30 Mar.		Betty	daughter of	Christopher Shepherd pauper
	1 June		Harriot	daughter of	William and Anne Burnet
	8 June		Thomas	son of	Thomas and Anne Skinner
	20 July		Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Jane Wadman
	3 Aug.		Martha	daughter of	George and Anne Davis
	10 Aug.		Thomas	son of	John and Elizabeth Hazard (pauper)
	30 Nov.		William	son of	John and Mary Hockey
	21 Dec.		Laurence, John, William & Benjamin,	sons of	John & Jane Hooper
	26 Dec.		Sarah (aged 16)	daughter of	James and Winifred Brookes

## Christened—

1788	26 Dec.	Shadrach	son of	William and Christian Barnes
	26 Dec.	Anna	daughter of	George and Anne Read
	26 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Sarah Hockey
	28 Dec.	Meshach	son of	Meshech and Mary Hannam
1789	4 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas and Anne Warry
	5 Jan.	Harriot	daughter of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hannam
	4 Feb.	George	son of	Samuel and Sarah Wadman
	4 Feb.	John Parsons	ripe of age	
	3 May	George	son of	Elisha and Anne Acourt pauper
	31 May	Benjamin	son of	William and Anne Shepperd
	1 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	James and Elizabeth Dyke
	2 June	Mary	daughter of	John and Anne Gulliver pauper
	2 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Peter and Dinah Martin
	6 Sept.	James	son of	Joseph and Mary Wear
	27 Sept.	Anne	daughter of	Rufus and Elizabeth Abarrow
	27 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Mason
	11 Oct.	Thomas	son of	John and Jane Hooper
	15 Nov.	Anne	daughter of	George and Ruth Hallet
	26 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	Knight
	26 Dec.	Hannah	daughter of	Brooks
	27 Dec.	Anne	daughter of	William and Love Hallet
	28 Dec.	Anna	daughter of	John and Mary Hockey
	28 Dec.	Robert	son of	John and Elizabeth Hannam
1790	10 Jan.	George	son of	John and Elizabeth Shepherd
	28 Feb.	James	son of	William and Mary Raymond
	5 April	Mary	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Knight
	18 April	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Anne Warry
	23 May	Shadrach	son of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hannam
	23 May	Anna	daughter of	John and Mary Waite
	6 June	George	son of	Christopher and Elizabeth Shepherd
	6 June	Jacob	son of	John and Mary Read
	20 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	James and Mary Parsons pauper
	11 July	Mary	daughter of	Martin and Martha Wadman
	5 Sept.	James & Elizabeth	illegitimate s. & d. of	Hannah Read
	26 Sept.	George	illegitimate s. of	Martha Hannam
	31 Oct.	Sarah	daughter of	Isaac and Anne Cheap
	5 Dec.	Winifred	daughter of	John and Peggy Mullins
	27 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	Meschech and Mary Hannam
1791	16 Jan.	John, Robert, Sarah, Susannah,	Mary and Betty, sons and daughters	of John and Betty Milbourne
	13 Feb.	Milliar	daughter of	John and Sarah Wadman
	27 Feb.	William	son of	Elias and Catherine Birt
	17 April	Harriot	illegitimate d. of	Elizabeth Gulliver pauper
	17 April	Thomas	son of	John and Mary Hockey
	12 June	Winifred	daughter of	James and Winifred Wadman
	19 June	James	son of	James and Elizabeth Dyke
	23 July	Emanuel	son of	Peter and Dinah Martin
	31 July	Martha	daughter of	Thomas and Hannah Jacob
	7 Aug.	Susanna	daughter of	William and Hester Martin
	7 Aug.	Samuel	son of	John and Elizabeth Hazard pauper



## Christened—

1791	21 Aug.	Winifred	daughter of	Joseph and Mary Weare
	21 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	18 Sept.	Mary	daughter of	John and Mary Hazard
	30 Sept.	Edith	daughter of	William and Mary Knight
	30 Sept.	Mary Wadman Hockey	daughter of	John and Mary Hockey
	6 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Ambrose and Jane Plucknet
	4 Dec.	Charles	son of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hannam
1792	7 Jan.	Jonas	son of	John and Elizabeth Hockey
	7 Jan.	Isaac	son of	Isaac and Ann Cheap
	5 Feb.	James	son of	William and Mary Davis
	19 Feb.	Anne	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Godfrey
	26 Feb.	William	son of	John and Elizabeth Shepperd
	11 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	John and Margaret Mullins
	18 Mar.	Jenny	daughter of	Samuel and Sarah Wadman
	25 Mar.	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Anne Shepperd
	13 May	George	son of	William and Priscilla Weare
	24 June	Mary	daughter of	James and Hannah Bond
	8 July	John	illegitimate s. of	Mary Perham
	21 Aug.	Winnifred	daughter of	Joseph and Mary Wear
	21 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	2 Sept.	John	son of	John and Anne Gulliver
	9 Sept.	Anne	daughter of	Samuel and Mary Bearns
	16 Sept.	Betsey	daughter of	Thomas and Anne Warry
	30 Sept.	Hannah	daughter of	John and Mary Read
	14 Oct.	Robert	son of	Mathew and Mary Hammond
	24 Nov.	George	son of	John and Elizabeth Hannam
	23 Dec.	William	son of	Reuben and Hannah Hallet
	26 Dec.	Robert	son of	Meshach and Mary Hannam
	30 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Sarah Wadman
1793	22 Feb.	Shadrach	son of	John and Elizabeth Hockey
	22 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Hazard, pauper
	7 April	George	son of	George and Ruth Hallet
	19 April	Daniel	son of	Thomas and Anne Jacob
	9 June	Maria	daughter of	Martin and Martha Wadman
	9 June	John	son of	John and Mary Hockey
	25 Aug.	Daniel	son of	Christopher and Elizabeth Shepperd
	13 Oct.	Thomas	son of	James and Mary Parsons
	10 Nov.	Charles	illegitimate s. of	Elizabeth Fox
1794	26 Jan.	Samuel	son of	Robert and Sarah Wadman
	9 Mar.	Anna	daughter of	Ambrose and Jane Plucknet
	9 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	John and Mary Hazard
	30 Mar.	William	son of	William and Sarah Hallet
	21 April	Emmanuel & Harriot	s. & d. of	Peter and Sarah Martin
	21 April	Charles	son of	John and Margaret Mullins
	11 May	Harriot	daughter of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	11 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Andrews
	10 Aug.	Harriot	daughter of	Shadrach and Elizabeth Hannam
	31 Aug.	William	son of	Samuel and Susannah Barnes
	5 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	James and Anna Shepherd
	26 Oct.	Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Samuel & Anna		Maria Bailward, born 24 May, 1792

## Christened—

1794	26 Oct.	Julia Susannah, d. of Samuel & Anna	Maria Bailward, born 22 May, 1794
	14 Dec.	William	son of Martin and Martha Wadman
	25 Dec.	Charles	son of William and Priscilla Wear
	28 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of Harry and Sarah Hill
* 1795	18 Jan.	Anne	daughter of Martin and Joan Wadman
	1 Feb.	Nehemiah	son of John and Elizabeth Hockey
	25 Feb.	Joseph & Mary	s. & d. of William and Mary Raymond
	25 Feb.	Uriah	son of Peter and Dinah Martin
	5 April	Esther	daughter of James and Elizabeth Dyke
	7 April	Nathaniel	son of William and Mary Raymond
	10 May	Jane	daughter of John and Jane Warry
	17 May	Mary Anne	daughter of William and Anne Shephard
	24 May	Anne	daughter of James and Love Hallet
	24 May	Eliza	daughter of Reuben and Hannah Hallet
	24 May	Harriot	daughter of James and Hannah Bond
	24 May	Robert	son of Robert and Elizabeth Hanham
	5 June	Peninnah	daughter of John and Anne Longman
	5 June	John	son of William and Betty Mason
	5 July	Elizabeth	daughter of James and Grace White
	12 July	Hannah	daughter of John and Betty Milbourne
	26 July	Anne	daughter of Francis and Judith Stone
	6 Sept.	Nanny	daughter of John and Mary Hockey
1796	14 Feb.	James	son of William and Mary Hillard
	20 Mar.	Harriot	daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	3 April	John	son of Christopher and Betty Shepherd
	15 May	Elizabeth	daughter of George and Jane Wadman
	15 May	William	son of Henry and Mary Taylor
	16 May	Samuel	son of William and Sarah Hallet
	22 May	Thomas	son of James and Anna Shepherd
	29 May	Charles	son of Keturah Penny illegitimate
	29 May	Elizabeth	daughter of Hannah Stainer illegitimate
	12 June	Mary	daughter of Thomas and Mary Andrews
	19 June	Harriot	daughter of George and Ruth Hallet
	3 July	Mary	daughter of William and Mary Genge
	3 July	Henry	son of William and Betty Knight
	7 Aug.	Caroline	daughter of Robert and Sarah Wadman
	11 Sept.	Charles	son of John and Elizabeth Shepherd
	18 Sept.	Anne	daughter of William and Betty Knight
	23 Oct.	Robert	son of Martin and Martha Wadman
	23 Oct.	Elizabeth	daughter of Henry and Sarah Hill
	23 Oct.	Rebecca	daughter of Samuel and Susannah Barnes
	27 Dec.	John	son of Elias and Catherine Burt
	27 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of Charles and Anne King
1797	22 Jan.	Thomas	son of Robert and Betty Hannam
	12 Feb.	William	son of William and Sarah Hockey
	12 Feb.	Harriot	daughter of Charles and Hester Martin
	5 Mar.	Charles	son of Phoebe Haynes illegitimate
	12 Mar.	Thomas	son of John and Margaret Mullins

## Christened—

1797	12 Mar.	Dinah		daughter of	Betty Kains	illegitimate
	26 Mar.	Thomas		son of	Roger and Anne Hockey	
	26 Mar.	Mary		daughter of	James and Mary Parsons	
	17 April	Edwin		son of	Elizabeth Rapson	illegitimate
	17 April	Hagar		daughter of	Elizabeth Rapson	illegitimate
	8 May	Lucy		daughter of	Peter and Dinah Martin	
	21 May	Matilda		daughter of	Charles and Nancy Hockey	
	4 June	Anne		daughter of	William and Priscilla Weare	
	11 June	Melliar		daughter of	Thomas and Anne Helliard	
	2 July	Martha		daughter of	James and Elizabeth Dyke	
	16 July	Israel		son of	Israel and Elizabeth Sarah Lush	
	30 July	Jane		daughter of	Elizabeth Eaton	illegitimate
	24 Sept.	Anne		daughter of	Mary Eldridge	
	7 Oct.	Matilda		daughter of	William and Betty Knight	
	12 Nov.	Anne		daughter of	Thomas and Sarah Hooper	
	26 Nov.	Martha		daughter of	Reuben and Hannah Hallett	
	3 Dec.	Robert		son of	Martin and Martha Wadman	
	3 Dec.	Mary		daughter of	John and Elizabeth Hockey	
	3 Dec.	Elizabeth		daughter of	William and Lydia Longman	
	10 Dec.	John		son of	James and Hannah Bond	
	19 Dec.	Thomas		son of	Thomas and Grace Chubb	
	31 Dec.	Anna		daughter of	John and Mary Wade	
	31 Dec.	Anne		daughter of	Thomas and Elizabeth Wade	
1998	21 Jan.	Jane		daughter of	Samuel and Betsey Hockey	
	11 Feb.	Sarah		daughter of	Mary Clark	illegitimate
	18 Feb.	William		son of	William and Mary Davis	
	11 Mar.	James		son of	William and Anne Shepherd	
	11 Mar.	George		son of	William and Sarah Hallett	
	22 Mar.	Nancy		daughter of	Charles and Hester Martin	
	1 April	Harriot		daughter of	Elizabeth Weare	illegitimate
	8 April	Simon		son of	James and Anna Shepherd	
	13 May	Hannah	illegitimate	daughter of	Elizabeth Hannam	
	27 May	Amelia		daughter of	Charles and Nancy Hockey	
	1 July	Robert		son of	Robert and Sarah Wadman	
	7 Aug.	Hester		daughter of	Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons	
	16 Sept.	Martha		daughter of	Edmund and Betty Wilkins	
	16 Sept.	Anne		daughter of	John and Anne Pitman	
	23 Sept.	William		son of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey	
	30 Sept.	Mary		daughter of	Christopher and Betsy Wadman	
	7 Oct.	James		son of	James and Sarah Hooper	
	4 Nov.	George	illegitimate	son of	Mary Syms	
	4 Nov.	Sarah		daughter of	James and Love Hallett	
	2 Dec.	Elizabeth		daughter of	Samuel and Susannah Barnes	
	28 Dec.	Fanny		daughter of	Francis and Judith Stone	
1799	27 Jan.	Marrria		daughter of	Thomas and Anne Helliard	
	27 Jan.	Jemima	illegitimate	daughter of	Elizabeth Cains	
	3 Mar.	George		son of	James and Mary Parsons	
	9 June	Anna		daughter of	Israel and Elizabeth Sarah Lush	
	23 June	Mary		daughter of	James and Mary Pond	
	11 Aug.	James		son of	Thomas and Martha Hansford	

## Christened—

1799	1 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	John and Margaret Mullins
	22 Sept.	Hannah	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Andrews
	6 Oct.	Ruth	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Shepherd
	13 Oct.	Charles	son of	James and Hannah Bond
	13 Oct.	Jane	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Foot
	17 Nov.	Nathaniel	son of	Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons
	24 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Anne Mead
	1 Dec.	Harriot	daughter of	William and Priscilla Weare
1800	5 Jan.	Sarah	daughter of	William and Mary Banfield
	19 Jan.	Thomas	son of	William and Anne Sharley
	26 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Charles and Anne King
	2 Feb.	Martha	daughter of	Christopher and Betsey Wadman
	16 Feb.	Charles	son of	James and Elizabeth Dyke
	16 Mar.	Ethel	daughter of	William and Mary Mitchel
	23 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas and Sarah Hooper
	11 May	Betty	daughter of	Charles and Hester Martin
	11 May	Abednego	son of	John and Elizabeth Hocky
	18 May	Jonas	son of	Reuben and Hannah Hallet
	27 July	Miriam	daughter of	Samuel and Betsey Hockey
	27 July	Eliza	daughter of	John and Nancy Pitman
	10 Aug.	William	son of	Thomas and Mary Knight
	10 Aug.	Eliza	daughter of	Martin and Martha Wadman

THOMAS W. WICKHAM, *Rector.*

	26 Oct.	William	son of	Robert and Sarah Wadman
	26 Oct.	Martha	daughter of	William and Martha Knight
	16 Nov.	William	son of	Edmund and Betty Wilkins
	7 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	Robert and Rachel Hole
	26 Dec.	John	son of	Thomas and Betty Martin
	26 Dec.	Maria	daughter of	Samuel and Susanna Barnes
	26 Dec.	Eliza	daughter of	Ambrose and Jane Plucknett
	28 Dec.	George	son of	Isracl and Elizabeth Sarah Lush
1801	25 Jan.	Charles	son of	Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons (privately)
	5 April	Moses	son of	William and Lydia Longman
	26 April	John	son of	William and Mary Davis
	24 May	Samuel	son of	James and Love Hallett
	24 May	Matilda	daughter of	Roger and Ann Hockey
	21 June	James	son of	William and Ann Hellier
	19 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Mary Sharley
	21 Oct.	Amelia,	daughter of Samuel and Anna Maria Bailward, born 12 April 1797	
	21 Oct.	John	son of Samuel and Anna Maria Bailward, born 12 May 1799	
	1 Nov.	James	son of	Anna and James Shepperd
	27 Dec.	Fanny	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Child
1802	3 Jan.	Ann	base born d. of	Ann Hannam
	10 Jan.	John	son of	Charles and Hester Martin
	24 Jan.	Richard	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Waite
	24 Jan.	Caroline	daughter of	George and Ann Mead
	7 Feb.	Hester	base born d. of	Thomas and Margaret Charlton
	24 Feb.	Judith	daughter of	Edward and Mary Davis
	25 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Andrews

## Christened—

1802	28 Mar.	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Ann Hellyar		
	1 June	Benjamin	son of	James and Hannah Bond		
	6 June	Fanny	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Parsons		
	8 June	Shadrach and	Emma, illegitimate children of	Elizabeth Rapson		
	25 June	Ann	daughter of	Stephen and Catharine Burden		
	18 July	Ann	daughter of	James and Elizabeth Dyke		
	15 Aug.	Emma	daughter of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd		
	19 Aug.	Eliza	daughter of	William and Martha Knight		
	29 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	James and Mary Pond		
	12 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	John and Ann Pitman		
	b. 25 Aug.	26 Sept.	Jemima	daughter of	George and Jane Sheppard	
		13 Sept.	13 Oct.	Henry	son of	Robert and Ann Longman
		6 June	13 Oct.	James	son of	William and Christian Mason
		15 Sept.	13 Oct.	Joannah	daughter of	George and Ruth Hallett
		17 Oct.	28 Oct.	John	son of	Israel and Elizabeth Sarah Lush
6 June		31 Oct.	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Martin	
9 Sept.		31 Oct.	Joseph	son of	Edmund and Betty Wilkins	
18 July		21 Nov.	Lazarus	son of	Christopher Wadman and Elizabeth	
1 Dec.		Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Mary Mitchel	
2 Dec.		5 Dec.	Robert	son of	John and Elizabeth Shepherd	
22 Oct.		19 Dec.	Martin	son of	Martin and Martha Wadman	
20 Oct.		25 Dec.	William	son of	Thomas and Sarah Rivers	
1803		14 Dec. 1802	9 Jan.	Betty	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Hockey
		30 Dec. „	6 Jan.	Samuel	son of	Richard and Sarah Raymond
		2 Dec. „	24 April	Henry	son of	Thomas and Mary Knight
	14 Jan.	24 April	Sarah	daughter of	James and Ann Sheppard	
	13 Feb.	10 April	George	son of	Charles and Ann King	
	9 Mar.	17 April	Reuben	son of	Reuben and Hannah Hallett	
	12 April	8 May	Sarah	daughter of	William and Priscilla Wear	
	17 Feb.	29 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Anthony and Elizabeth Wayte	
	9 May	5 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Roger and Ann Hockey	
	1 Dec. 1802	28 Mar.	William	son of	William and Mary Wadman	
	9 May	5 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Roger and Ann Hockey	
	20 May	10 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Rachel Hole	
	3 Aug.	14 Aug.	Jane	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Hellyar	
	17 June	28 Aug.	George	son of	Robert and Mary Shepherd	
	13 Aug.	4 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	William and Ann Hillyar	
13 July	30 Oct.	Henry	son of	William and Ann Sharley		
28 Nov.	4 Dec.	Robert	son of	Robert and Sarah Wadman		
18 Oct.	11 Dec.	Samuel	son of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Sheppard		
1804	25 Dec. 1803	1 Jan.	Harry	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Martin	
	10 Oct.	1 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Richard and Sarah Shepperd	
	3 Oct.	8 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas and Ann Helliar	



## *Burials beginning with the year 1694*

---

### THOMAS WICKHAM RECTOR

---

1694	4 Mar.	Mary Hannam
	6 May	Mary Pickoll
	10 May	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Pearce
	11 May	Mary Lambert
	17 June	Catherine daughter of William Ware
	14 Aug.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wickham <i>Rector</i>
	2 Oct.	Widow Tally
	4 Nov.	Thomas son of Hilliar
	3 Dec.	Rachell Furnell widow
	14 Jan.	Roger Hannam
	30 Jan.	Mabell Hunt widow
	5 Feb.	Frances Stacy widow
	5 Feb.	Ann Dicker widow
1695	28 April	Anne daughter of Thomas Willis

#### Burials since the Act.

	30 June	The Widow Lemmon
	2 July	Walter Stacy
	29 July	Judith Loney
	8 Sept.	Ann wife of William Weare
	10 Oct.	John Geare
	23 Nov.	Absolom Willis
	4 Jan.	Mary
	30 Jan.	Mary wife of Thomas Abbott
	7 Feb.	Thomas son of Tobias Hannam
	2 Mar.	John Parker
	4 Mar.	John son of Mathew Pearce
	12 Mar.	Mar: daughter of Mil: Rabbats
1696	8 April	The Widow Uphill
	14 April	Lydia daughter of Robert Clarke
	31 May	John son of John Stacy
	July	Richard Hannam
	July	Ann wife of Thomas Wickham <i>Rector</i>
	27 July	Hester daughter of John Loader
	16 Aug.	William son of William Ware
	7 Dec.	Ambros Plucknet
	14 Dec.	Sidwell Parker
	24 Jan.	Margaret daughter of John Butt
	30 Jan.	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Bewsey
	31 Jan.	Ann wife of John Hunt
	31 Jan.	Richard son of John Hunt
	1 Mar.	Mrs. Culliford widow
	5 Mar.	John Willis
1697	May	John Waite
	24 Aug.	Samuell son of Samuell Biss

## Burials—

1697	26 Aug.	Martha daughter of Mathew Pearce Joan Waite
	Dec.	Thomas son of Thomas Marten
	23 Dec.	Prisilla wife of George Wadman
	16 Jan.	Patience wife of Christopher Hilliar
	3 Feb.	Leonard Hannam
	6 Feb.	John Jacob
	Mar.	Patience daughter of Christopher Hilliar
1698	8 April	John son of John Parker
	17 April	Hester daughter of George Parsons
	21 April	Nicholas Rawlins
	23 May	Allen Willis
	5 June	Joane daughter of John Stacy
	10 July	Sarah daughter of Thomas Willis
	3 Mar.	John Vigor
	12 Mar.	Mell: Rabbats
1699	9 April	William Hooper
	2 May	Avis Vigor
	4 June	Thomas son of David Williams
	16 July	Joane wife of John Longman
	16 Aug.	Edward Target
	4 Sept.	Joane Williams widow
	20 Sept.	Sarah Davidge
	25 Sept.	Thomas Cooke
	15 Oct.	John son of John Hannam
	12 Nov.	Thomas Willis
	24 Nov.	Thomas Hilliar
	3 Dec.	John Clements
	8 Dec.	Priscilla wife of Richard Andrews
	14 Dec.	John Butt
	15 Dec.	Ann daughter of Richard Andrews
	22 Dec.	Robert Arnell
	24 Dec.	Joane Stacey widow
	26 Dec.	Elizabeth Willis widow
	2 Jan.	Milliar Sheppard
	21 Jan.	Thomas Willis
	21 Jan.	Christopher Hilliar
	15 Feb.	Ann wife of George Parsons
	22 Feb.	Solomon son of George Parsons
	25 Feb.	Amy wife of John Longman
	29 Feb.	Mary wife of Thomas Geare
	4 Mar.	Amy daughter of John Longman
	19 Mar.	Ann wife of Edward Day
1700	23 April	James Waite
	7 May	Christian wife of Henry Willis
	7 May	Margaret wife of Charity Hobbs
	19 May	Thomas Geare
	23 June	John Longman
	23 June	John Pearce
	14 July	Benjamin Sweetman



## Burials—

1700	16 July	William Frampton
	18 July	Richard Bruer
	20 July	Joan Wadman widow
	21 July	Susannah Millard
	22 July	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longman
	24 July	Sarah Willis
	24 July	Elizabeth Waite
	1 Aug.	Ann daughter of Richard Longman
	2 Aug.	Martha Willis widow
	5 Aug.	Thomas Pearce
	8 Aug.	Joan White widow
	12 Aug.	John White
	14 Aug.	Widow Bruer
	15 Aug.	Joane Waite
	17 Aug.	Richard Longman
	17 Aug.	Ambrose Willis
	19 Aug.	Catherine White
	27 Aug.	Joane White wife of William White
	29 Aug.	Luce Hannam widow
	1 Sept.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Willis
	6 Sept.	Christian wife of John Hayden
	17 Sept.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wickham <i>Rector</i>
	22 Sept.	Mary Hayden
	29 Sept.	John Hayden
	27 Oct.	Judith Jacob
	27 Nov.	Thomas Pearce
	19 Dec.	Alexander son of John Bewsey
	18 Jan.	Mary Ashford
	30 Jan.	Nicholas Parker
1701	7 April	Mathew Hunt
	27 May	Debora daughter of Pearce
	7 June	daughter of Richard Sheppard
	9 June	William Sam
	26 July	Richard Sheppard
	10 Aug.	Jean Geare widow
	10 Aug.	Ann daughter of Elizabeth Willis
	26 Aug.	Hannah wife of John Rawlins
	26 Sept.	John son of John White
	3 Oct.	Ann Willis widow
	10 Nov.	Mrs. Martha Wickham widow
	25 Jan.	Mary daughter of William Kidle
	27 Jan.	Sarah Willis
	8 Feb.	Catherine Sheppard widow
	13 Mar.	Ann wife of Richard Sheppard
1702	26 Mar.	Mr. William Culliford
	1 May	William Sheppard
	18 May	Mary daughter of Edward Abbott
	23 May	Edward Abbott
	4 June	William son of Dorothy Parsons
	8 June	Tobias Hannam

## Burials—

1702	14 June	Luce wife of William Hannam
	13 July	James son of John Odber
	30 Aug.	Richard son of Virgill Wadman
	6 Mar.	Elizabeth Sheppard
1703	10 Mar.	Ann daughter of Mr. George Farwell
	4 July	Thomas Sergent
	11 Aug.	Nathaniel son of George Wadman
	15 Aug.	Ann Sergent widow
	7 Oct.	Mary Lamberd widow
	3 Dec.	William base born child of Ann Sweetman
	2 Jan.	Robert Penny
	23 Dec.	Widow Harvey
	30 Jan.	John son of John White
	4 Mar.	Christopher son of Christopher Hilliar
1704	10 Mar.	Jane wife of Christopher Hilliar
	29 Mar.	Hanah daughter of John Longman
	7 July	Humphry Rawlins
	3 Jan.	Elizabeth daughter of George Lockett
	21 Jan.	son of John Hannam
	6 Feb.	Priscella daughter of Robert Wadman
	12 Mar.	Joane wife of William Myell
1705	10 May	William Odber
	4 Aug.	James Millard
	1 Oct.	Joane daughter of Charity Hobbs
	28 Oct.	Catherine daughter of John White
	30 Oct.	Ann Sergent
	17 Dec.	Mary daughter of Joseph Hinks
	18 Dec.	Thomas Hilliar
	18 Dec.	Ann daughter of Mr. George Farwell
	13 Jan.	Thomas Willoughby
	25 Jan.	Ann wife of Abraham Dick
	10 Mar.	Tobias Ethridge son of William Ethridge
	17 Mar.	Christopher Hilliar
	1706	29 Mar.
27 April		Amy daughter of William Plucknett
26 May		Ann Oliver widow
14 July		Ann Sweetman widow
11 Aug.		Martha daughter of Stephen Parker
23 Aug.		Frances Kittle widow
3 Nov.		Richard son of Richard King
1 Dec.		John Young
1707	3 April	Thomas son of Frances Geare
	19 June	Joane Day widow
	25 June	Hanah wife of Robert White
	2 July	John Kittle
	6 Nov.	William son of James Hanam
	9 Dec.	John Rawlins
1707	14 Jan.	William Martin
		John Geare
		Mary daughter of Charity Hobbs

## Burials—

1707	7 Mar.	Robert White
1708	May	William Curtiss
	26 May	Patience daughter of Joseph Hinks
	30 May	Mrs. Jen: widow
	13 June	Ann daughter of Andrew Thomas
	4 July	John
	9 Aug.	Thomsen wife of Francis Geare
	27 Aug.	Frances wife of John
	17 Sept.	Margaret daughter of William Plucknet
	3 Oct.	Elizabeth Sweetman
	14 Oct.	George Wadman
	28 Oct.	Richard son of John Parker
	31 Dec.	James Hanam
	31 Jan.	Robert son of Robert Wadman
	27 Feb.	Roger Hockey
	27 Feb.	Patience wife of Christopher King
	* 13 Mar.	Mr. Thomas Abbott
1709	24 April	Read
	25 April	Martha wife of Robert Wadman
	29 April	Amy Pearce
	1 May	Roger Hilliar
	4 May	Mary
	2 June	Joan wife of Virgill Wadman
	27 July	Elizabeth Willoughby widow
	22 Sept.	John Odber and Mary his wife
	12 Nov.	Catherine Stacy wife of John Stacy
	10 Dec.	Richard Waite
	24 Dec.	Catherine wife of Richard Waite and Richard his son
	26 Feb.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Elin
	26 Feb.	John Vigor senior
1710	10 April	John Longman senior
	29 May	Robert Wadman
	5 June	John Bratcher
	18 June	William Weare
	14 Sept.	Thomas son of Anthony Waite
	24 Nov.	Mary Tinney
	2 Dec.	John Hunt
	5 Dec.	Francis Curtis
1711	3 Aug.	Mary wife of Thomas Hayne
	7 Aug.	Mathew Longman
	20 Aug.	Mary wife of Robert Wadman
	22 Aug.	Joan Hannam widow
	24 Aug.	Aliss wife of Roger Hilliar
	29 Aug.	Abraham son of Roger Hilliar
	1 Sept.	Henery son of Henery Stacy
	5 Sept.	Rachell daughter of Henry Stacy
	21 Oct.	Samuell son of Thomas Sheppard

\* T. A., of South Cheriton, bequeathed 5 acres called North Close in North Cheriton to the Second Poor.

## Burials—

1711	21 Oct.	Mary daughter of William Kittle
	28 Oct.	James Parsons
	4 Nov.	Thomas son of Thomas Ellin
	11 Nov.	Roger Hilliar
	17 Nov.	John Odber
	10 Dec.	Thomas Martin
	13 Dec.	Edward son of Thomas Martin
	27 Dec.	Mary daughter of Thomas Newby
	6 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of John Hilgrove
	20 Jan.	Thomas Frampton
	28 Jan.	Jane daughter of David Thick
	29 Jan.	John Bewsey
	9 Feb.	Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Williams widow
	14 Feb.	Elizabeth Williams widow
	7 Mar.	Elizabeth daughter of Mary Martin widow
	19 Mar.	Frances Curtiss
1712	29 Mar.	Jane Hockey
	31 Mar.	Thomas Knight
	25 April	Gartrude daughter of Widow Parsons
	30 April	Honor wife of William Willis
	8 June	Mary daughter of Thomas Elin
	July	daughter of Thomas Abbott
	15 July	Mary Targett
	24 July	William son of John Waite
	24 Sept.	Francis son of John Odber
	2 Oct.	Henry Stacy
	12 Oct.	Alexander son of Alexander Macklacklin
	30 Dec.	Barbarah Perren
	9 Feb.	Edward Abbott
	19 Feb.	Joane wife of Benjamin Jacob
	9 Mar.	Jeremiah Parsons
1713	24 April	Susanah daughter of David Hanam
	30 April	Ann Perren
	7 June	Edward Day
	20 June	The Hon. Benjamin Gifford, Esq., Member of Parliament
	6 Aug.	Raynold Butt
	7 Sept.	Richard Butt
	6 Oct.	Edinund Hannam
	28 Oct.	William Ridout
	9 Nov.	Ann Geare widow
	6 Jan.	Jane daughter of William Sheppard
	2 Feb.	Elizabeth Daviss
	28 Feb.	Aun Stacy
1714	2 April	Mary wife of Thomas Pearce
	15 May	Ambrose Plucknet
	26 Sept.	The Widow Young
	30 Oct.	Joane Perren
	27 Feb.	Margarett wife of William Plucknett
1715	24 April	Laurence Hanam
	29 May	Ann wife of Richard Sheppard

## Burials—

1715	12 Aug.	Robert son of Samuell Sheppard	
	9 Sept.	Richard Lambert	
	22 Oct.	Christian daughter of John Waite	
	5 Feb.	George Lockett	
	8 Feb.	Francis Stacy	
1716	22 Feb.	Abell Bewsey	
	21 April	Ann wife of Stephen White	
	22 April	Milliar wife of William Weare	
	14 May	Mr. Robert Chinock	
	7 June	Ann Peney	
	20 Sept.	Jane Stacy widow	
	26 Dec.	Thomas son of John White	
	30 Dec.	Thomas Rawlins	
	17 Mar.	Dorothy Ridout	
	1717	27 Mar.	Henery Willis
1 April		Elizabeth wife of Mr. John Lambert	
7 April		William Gilbert	
May		Frances Geare	
1 Aug.		Elizabeth Parker widow	
29 Aug.		Vertue Ridout widow	
30 Aug.		Abigall daughter of Thomas Elin	
24 Nov.		Thomas Hanam	
15 Jan.		William, Thomas & Jone, sons & daughter of John White	
1718		1 May	John Plucknett
	31 Aug.	Jennet daughter of William Kittle	
	4 Oct.	John White	
	12 Oct.	Joseph Hinks	
	30 Jan.	William son of William Sheppard	
	1 Feb.	Thomas Sheppard	
	3 Feb.	Thomas Corp	
	24 Feb.	William Willis	
	7 Mar.	Ann Willis	
	18 Mar.	Melchezedick Rabbatts	
	19 Mar.	Andrew Thomas and Mary wife of William Hanam	
	20 Mar.	Thomas Newby and Francis son of John Curtis	
	1719	6 April	Ann wife of John Curtiss
11 April		Christopher Hilliar senior	
30 April		John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hilliar	
2 Aug.		Henery son of Henry and Elizabeth Willis	
6 Sept.		Sarah Willis widow	
13 Oct.		Ann Frampton widow	
19 Oct.		Catherine daughter of David Hanam	
16 Nov.		Robert Hurl	
1721		7 Nov.	Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Davidge
		9 Nov.	Ann daughter of John White
	12 Nov.	Susanah Odber	
1722	5 July	Thomas son of James Willis	
	5 July	daughter of Richard Plucknet	
	7 July	Newman son of James Willis	
	17 July	William Hannam	

## Burials—

1722	14 Oct.	John son of Sarah Warry
	21 Oct.	daughter of William Chubb
	25 Oct.	Judith Williams
	4 Nov.	James son of James Kiniston
	2 Dec.	Sarah Warry
	10 Feb.	Grace daughter of John Etheridge
	8 Mar.	Elizabeth Wadman
	11 Mar.	John Biss
	23 Mar.	Catherine Etheridge
1723	15 April	Ann daughter of John Wadman
	20 April	Elenor Vigor
	29 April	Mary daughter of William and Mary Ingram
	9 May	Mrs. Elizabeth Culliford
	21 May	Mary Curtis widow
	26 May	Ann daughter of John Wadman
	11 June	Elizabeth wife of Roger Swyer
	10 July	Martha Bewsey widow
	25 July	Mary wife of Alexander Bewsy
	2 Sept.	Mary daughter of George Hooper
	13 Sept.	Catherine wife of Thomas Pearce junior
1724	21 May	Sarah wife of Mr. James Willis
	3 June	Elizabeth Harding widow
	9 June	Ann daughter of Simon Branie
	23 June	James Longman
	7 Sept.	Yeedith daughter of William Longman
	6 Oct.	James son of James Targett
	29 Oct.	Lydia wife of Robert Clarke
	19 Nov.	Giles Perram
	21 Nov.	Tobias son of John Eldridge
	28 Nov.	Ann wife of William Longman
	13 Jan.	Ann daughter of William Chubb
	26 Jan.	Mary daughter of George Hooper
	12 Feb.	Mary wife of Andrew Bussell
	22 Feb.	Thomas Wickham senior <i>Rector</i>
	28 Feb.	John son of William Perram
1725	10 April	Ann wife of Mr. John Wadman
	1 July	William son of William Hannam

THOMAS WICKHAM succeeded his Father in the Rectory of Horsington, July 10th, 1725

	14 July	Samuell Parsons
	5 Oct.	Betty Rawlins
	19 Dec.	Stephen son of John and Frances White
	9 Feb.	Mary Lonny
	15 Feb.	Ancey Hillier
	27 Feb.	Joan Piucknett
	15 Mar.	Ann daughter of James Pitman
1726	12 May	Mary Newbey widow
	19 May	Mary daughter of Mary White
	11 July	Samuell son of Mary Parsons widow
	28 Oct.	Edmund son of David Hannam
	30 Oct.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sheppard

## Burials—

1726	10 Nov.	Elizabeth Hillier widow
	4 Dec.	Virgill Wadman
	8 Jan.	Martha daughter of James Targett
	5 Feb.	Ann wife of Robert Hunt and Thomas her son
	14 Feb.	Walter Stacy
	21 Feb.	Robert Hunt
	28 Feb.	Francis Parsons
	2 Mar.	Margarett Gannett
	23 Mar.	Joshua Sheppard
1727	30 Mar.	Thomas Geare
	24 May	Ann daughter of John White
	26 May	Abraham son of Virgill Wadman
	16 June	Mary wife of John Dyer
	21 June	Hannah Jacob
	29 June	William son of Jeane Hyde widow
	23 July	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Elin
	24 July	Mary wife of Anthony Waite
	8 Oct.	Robert Perram
	3 Nov.	James Brooke
	28 Nov.	Mary wife of Peverill Burgess
	8 Dec.	John son of Edward Penny
	24 Dec.	Sarah Stevens widow
	26 Dec.	John Parker
	27 Dec.	Ann wife of Mathew Pearce
	14 Jan.	Elizabeth daughter of James Pearce
	31 Jan.	Elizabeth Thomas widow
	17 Feb.	Joseph Perrin
	9 Mar.	John son of Richard Locket
1728	31 Mar.	Judith White
	13 May	Christopher son of Mr. Robert Wadman
	6 June	Edward son of James Targett
	9 June	Thomas Pearce
	20 June	Md. Rooks Dodington
	21 June	Mary Plucknet widow
	26 June	Mr. Robert Wadman
	21 July	Charity Hobbs
	8 Sept.	Ann Sheppard widow
	29 Sept.	Richard Sheppard
	29 Nov.	Gertrude daughter of Solomon Parsons
	23 Dec.	John Arnell
	29 Dec.	Ann wife of Nicholas Longman
	6 Feb.	James son of Robert Parsons
1729	5 May	John Longman
	20 May	William son of Daniell Pearce
	10 June	James son of John Waite
	7 Aug.	John Dougall a Scot
	23 Sept.	George Parsons
	21 Oct.	Mr. James Willis
	14 Dec.	Andrew Bussell
	27 Dec.	Catherine Penny

## Burials—

1729	8 Feb.	Joseph son of Edward Butt	
	9 Mar.	George Wadman	
	15 Mar.	Margarett wife of John Jacob	
	15 Mar.	Anne daughter of John Plucknett	
1730	25 Mar.	Mary Ingram	
	5 April	Mary daughter of Nicholas Longman	
	10 April	Frances Hannam	
	24 April	Elizabeth wife of Simon Branie	
	24 May	John Dyer	
	21 June	Mary wife of John Parsons	
	5 July	Millier Gilbert	
	1 Aug.	Richard Corp	
	15 Oct.	Elizabeth wife of	Butler
	30 Oct.	Martha Plucknet	
	13 Dec.	Thomas Sheppard	
	31 Jan.	Margery Dun	
	18 Feb.	Tabitha Millard	
	4 Mar.	Samuell son of John White	
	6 Mar.	Mary wife of George Baker	
1731	28 Mar.	Ambrose son of John Plucknett	
	1 April	Joane White	
	16 April	Maria Parsons	
	22 April	Betty wife of Henry Jewell	
	23 May	Sarah daughter of William Odber	
	8 June	Thomas Rawlins	
	16 June	Samuell Wadman and Christopher his son	
	25 July	Robert son of James Pitman	
	29 July	Bernard son of James Targett	
	7 Aug.	James Pearce	
	11 Aug.	Richard Hunt	
	5 Sept.	Thomas son of John King	
	5 Nov.	William Geare	
	4 Dec.	Thomsen wife of George Eldridge	
	11 Dec.	Betty daughter of Elisha Acourt	
	29 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of John Andrews	
1732	7 April	Catherine Davidge	
	7 May	Thomas son of George Hooper	
	7 May	James son of James Hayward	
	4 June	Joan daughter of Joseph Read	
	30 Aug.	Frances daughter of Thomas Elin	
	17 Sept.	Tobias son of John Eldridge	
	8 Feb.	Mary wife of David Thick	
	16 Feb.	Christopher King	
	16 Feb.	Walter son of John Stacy	
	17 Feb.	Mrs. Elizabeth Wadman widow	
	18 Feb.	Christian daughter of James Targett	
	4 Mar.	Ann daughter of Mathew Day	
	4 Mar.	William son of William Willis	
	7 Mar.	John Weare	
1733	3 June	Dorothy Chubb	



## Burials—

1733	7 Aug.	Elizabeth wife of William Eldridge
	16 Aug.	Andrew Furnell <i>alias</i> Rogers
	9 Nov.	Thomas Millard
	20 Jan.	Mary daughter of Anthony Waite junior
	13 Mar.	Mary daughter of John Hinncks
	14 Mar.	Alexander Beausie
1734	9 April	Mary wife of Mathew Day
	14 May	Mary Read
	8 June	Joan wife of Richard Hunt
	21 June	Hannah March widow
	6 July	Mary daughter of William Hannam
	15 July	Richard Huntt
	17 Nov.	Susanna daughter of Jeremiah Parsons
	23 Nov.	Elizabeth daughter of William Locket
	1 Dec.	Widow Penny
	20 Dec.	Hannah Hobbs widow
	22 Dec.	Mary daughter of John Davidge
	5 Jan.	William son of John Elderege
	10 Feb.	Mary Martin widow
	17 Feb.	Alice daughter of Thomas Keates
	3 Mar.	Mrs. Thomas widow
	8 Mar.	William son of William Parker
1735	24 May	William son of George Parsons
	30 May	Ann daughter of James Targett
	8 June	Thomas son of George Hooper
	19 June	Mary King widow
	24 June	Katherine wife of Christopher Wadman
	11 July	James son of William Kettle
	3 Aug.	Mary daughter of William Kettle
	26 Sept.	John son of Joseph Willis
	5 Oct.	Gartary daughter of Solomon Parsons
	6 Nov.	Elizabeth wife of Jerome Pride
	28 Dec.	Susanna daughter of David Hannam
	3 Jan.	David Hannam
	22 Feb.	Joseph son of John Hincks
1736	17 April	Sarah wife of Henry Hannam
	22 May	Mary daughter of Jeromiah Parsons
	30 July	Ann daughter of David Geare
	17 Sept.	Ann wife of Daniel Peace
	8 Oct.	Katherine Stibbs
	8 Oct.	Richard son of John Batson
	4 Dec.	Mary wife of Mathew Longman
	11 Jan.	Elizabeth daughter of William Waterman
	11 Mar.	Elizabeth Willis
	13 Mar.	Ann daughter of Mrs. King
1737	27 Mar.	David Thick
	13 June	Thomas son of John Weare
	24 July	Edward son of Jerome Parker
	25 Sept.	Mary Butt widow
	29 Sept.	James Lockett

## Burials—

1737	15 Oct.	Lucy Hannam
	16 Oct.	John Beausie
	25 Oct.	Elizabeth Jacobs
	3 Nov.	Ralph son of Robert Vigor
	5 Nov.	John Hannam
	21 Nov.	Henry Hannam
	8 Jan.	Jane daughter of James Campbel
	12 Jan.	Jane daughter of Rev. Mr. Anthony Wickham
	9 Mar.	George Loader
1738	2 April	Benjamin son of John Stacy
	5 April	John Wadman Wait a base born child
	22 May	Ann Targett widow
	26 May	Benjamin son of James Targett
	4 June	Jane daughter of Thomas Hellier
	2 Aug.	Mrs. Wharry widow
	10 Dec.	Sarah Lodge
	11 Feb.	Rachel Browne
	27 Feb.	Joanna daughter of Edward Cox
1739	26 Mar.	Joan Stacy widow
	15 April	Elizabeth Willis widow
	21 Nov.	Mary daughter of John Penny
	23 Nov.	Jane wife of Rev. Mr. Anthony Wickham, Rector of Shepton Malet
	31 Dec.	Widow Parsons
	10 Jan.	Mrs. Margaret Culliford
	26 Jan.	Hannah wife of Thomas Hallet
	2 Feb.	Jeremiah son of Richard Parker
	26 Jan.	Hannah daughter of Nicholas Brooke
	29 [ <i>sic</i> ] Feb.	Charity daughter of Elisha Acourt
	2 Mar.	Mary Longman widow
	22 Mar.	Lazarus son of Michael Hannam
1740	8 April	Jane wife of Jeremiah Parsons
	11 May	Robert son of George Hooper
	20 July	Ann daughter of William Jarvis
	20 Aug.	Ann daughter of James Longman
	27 April	Grace son of George Baker
1741	16 June	William Davidge
	11 July	Jane Hide
	15 July	Grace Baker
	12 Sept.	Haynes son of Haynes Ryall
	11 Aug.	Sarah wife of Able Bewsey
	24 Oct.	Mathew Day
	8 Nov.	Mary Stacey
	20 Dec.	Mary daughter of George Eldridge
	25 Dec.	Mary wife of Virgil Wadman
	10 Jan.	Stephen Parker
	14 Jan.	Virgil Wadman
	28 Feb.	Robert Creed of Warminster
	28 Feb.	Mary daughter of William Hannam
	14 Mar.	Susanna daughter of Robert Vigor
1742	12 July	Joan Hyde

## Burials—

1742	15 Aug.	Benjamin son of Jeremiah Parsons
	21 Aug.	Robert Clerke
	25 Aug.	Hannah daughter of John Batson
		Elizabeth wife of John Butt
	3 Nov.	William Perham
	9 Nov.	Mary daughter of William Parsons
	22 Aug.	William son of John Hockey
	22 Sept.	Thomas son of Thomas Lambert
	14 Nov.	Betty daughter of John Hyde
	1 Dec.	Elizabeth Perham widow
	9 Dec.	Elizabeth Campbel widow
	18 Dec.	Rebecca daughter of Michael Hannam
	15 Jan.	Joan wife of Mr. Joshua Tyte
	16 Jan.	Henery son of John Davidge
	17 Jan.	Thomas son of William Hannam
	22 Jan.	Mary wife of Amos Martin
	12 Feb.	Christian daughter of Elizabeth Plucknet
	1 Mar.	Thomas Batson
1743	9 April	John King
	17 April	Dynah daughter of Solomon Parsons
	24 April	Elizabeth daughter of John Wadman
	1 May	Mary Rabbotts widow
	5 May	William son of William Odber
	22 May	William son of John Davidge
	24 July	Sarah daughter of Richard Parker
	16 Sept.	Charity son of Elisha Acourt
	7 Oct.	George son of Thomas Collins
	2 Jan.	William Plucknett
	8 Jan.	William Poole
	21 Feb.	Henry Jewell
1744	17 April	Mary Lockett
	27 April	Sarah wife of Solomon Parsons
	6 May	William Greenstock
	10 May	Mary Target
	15 June	Samuel Creed
	26 June	Elizabeth wife of John Hockey
	16 Sept.	John son of John Daviss
	20 Sept.	Grace wife of John Hallet
	23 Oct.	Thomas son of Thomas Collins
	24 Oct.	Hannah wife of Elisha Acourt
	10 Nov.	Elisha Acourt
	18 Nov.	Nicholas Longman
	25 Nov.	Elisha son of George Hooper
	5 Dec.	James son of Elisha Acourt
	16 Dec.	Joseph Read
	3 Jan.	Joseph Weare
	14 Jan.	Edward son of Edward Cox
	16 Jan.	Andrew Abbot Thomas
	16 Feb.	Martha Willis
	1 Mar.	Joan Weare

## Burials—

1745	14 Mar.	Mr. Christopher Wadman
	3 April	William Parker
	5 April	John Hallet
	28 April	Mellier Weare
	31 May	Andrew Abbot Thomas
	23 June	Mary Willis
	27 June	Mrs. Alicia Dodington
	8 Aug.	The Rev. Mr. William Wayt
	26 Aug.	Mary Sheriff
	30 Aug.	Anthony Wayt
	14 Sept.	John Hooper
	29 Sept.	Jane Helliard
	22 Dec.	Joan Davidge
1746	6 July	Suzanna daughter of William Jarvice
	17 July	Stephen White
	26 Sept.	Ann wife of Joseph Were
	26 Oct.	Sarah daughter of Mathew Longman
	30 Nov.	Sarah Parker widow
	5 Dec.	Robert Viggor
	29 Jan.	Sarah wife of Richard Lockett
	29 Jan.	Suzanna daughter of Michael Hannam
	28 Feb.	Walter son of Mr. Robert Wadman
1747	29 Mar.	Robert son of John Sherriff
	8 May	Margaret daughter of Francis Old
	11 May	Thomas son of Benjamin Jacob
	28 May	John Wayt
	24 Aug.	Ruth daughter of John Brooke
	2 Aug.	Suzanna daughter of Robert Hockey
	14 Sept.	Mrs. Jane Thomas widow
	30 Sept.	John son of John White
	24 Dec.	Elizabeth wife of Peter Martin
	31 Dec.	Mrs. Ann Brickenton
	14 Jan.	Richard son of Richard Parker
	15 Jan.	Elizabeth daughter of John Plucknett
	18 Feb.	Thomas Rates
	23 Feb.	Edith, wife of John Whary and Joan Wharry
	22 Mar.	Frances daughter of Edward Butt
1748	2 April	Anna daughter of Robert Wadman
	8 May	Mary Acourt
	8 May	William son of James Tomson
	8 May	William Plucknett
	15 May	Jenny daughter of James Were
	19 May	Mrs. Judith Wadman
	22 May	Edith daughter of Elias Godfrey
	21 Aug.	John Parsons
		Ann King widow
	12 Oct.	Grace daughter of William Hallet
	15 Oct.	Ann Sheppard widow
	25 Oct.	Mr. Christopher Wadman
	22 Nov.	Elizabeth wife of John Hiscok

## Burials—

1748	16 Dec.	William Vigor
	16 Jan.	Christian daughter of James Peace
	24 Jan.	John son of William Batson
	15 Mar.	Madam Martha Rooks
	15 Mar.	Mary daughter of James Were
1749	13 April	William Eldridge
	12 May	George Lockett
	7 June	John Butt
	23 June	Katharine daughter of James Hind
	23 July	Mary daughter of Stephen Perrin
	28 July	Suzanna Lockett widow
	Sept.	John Day
	10 Sept.	Elizabeth Shepeard widow
	5 Nov.	Mary wife of Richard Charlton
	23 Dec.	Dorothy wife of John Wadman
	24 Dec.	Ann daughter of Franciss Old
	9 Jan.	Martha Wadman
	5 Feb.	Mary wife of William Cox
	25 Feb.	Ann daughter of John Hite
1750	8 April	Mary Gilbert widow
	8 April	Anna daughter of Elias Godfrey
	10 April	Mary wife of Robert Hoar
	15 April	Andrew Wadman
	22 April	Mary base child of Joan Stacy
	2 May	Thomas son of Thomas Lambert
	20 May	Ann daughter of James Longman
	20 May	Hannah daughter of John Pitman
	5 June	Joan Longman widow
	5 June	George Baker
	30 June	Martin Wadman
1751	10 Feb.	William son of William Batson
	27 Feb.	James son of James Pearce
	14 April	Charles Longman
	21 April	Elizabeth Shepherd
	5 May	Alice Shepherd
	7 May	Priscilla Butt
	7 June	Joseph Willis
	1 Aug.	Richard Parker
	4 Aug.	John Hockey
	11 Aug.	Thomas Ellin
	20 Oct.	Sarah Vigor
	1 Dec.	Mary Kiddle
	5 Dec.	Lucy Lodge
1752	27 Jan.	Charles Ware
	6 Feb.	Christian Pearce
	14 Feb.	Anne wife of Mr. R. Wadman
	22 Mar.	Roger Hockey
	16 April	Betty Hallet
	25 April	Bridget Parker
	17 May	Jenny Longman

## Burials—

1752	21 May	Mrs. Wadman widow
	13 Aug.	Betty Butt
	1 Oct.	Mary Baker
	22 Oct.	Samuel Wadman
1753	18 Jan.	Mathew Day
	4 Mar.	George Etheridge
	20 June	Susanna Yeatman
	15 July	Anne Hallet
	17 July	Joan Shepherd
	2 Aug.	William Lockett
	14 Aug.	Anne Pearce
	9 Sept.	Elizabeth Greenstock
	5 Nov.	Rev. Mr. Thomas Wickham, Rector of the Parish of Horsington.*
	10 Nov.	Martha Shepherd
1754	24 Jan.	Thomas Abbot
	17 Feb.	Jane Reade
	21 April	Mary Foen
	27 April	Unity Etheridge
	5 June	Mary Brooke
	16 June	Mr. John Wadman
	23 Sept.	Elizabeth wife of Ambrose Plucknett
	5 Nov.	Frances Cradock
	13 June	Thomas Hallett
	1 Feb.	Thomas Collins
	15 Feb.	Mary Bewsey
	25 Feb.	Mdm. Wickham (Elizabeth)
	26 Feb.	William Hannam
	9 Mar.	Mary Hine
	9 Mar.	John Wadman
	23 Mar.	Ann Stacy
	25 Mar.	James Sheppard
1755	2 April	John Sheppard
	13 April	Andrew Gristock
	27 April	Thomas son of Thomas Collins
	15 May	James Pitman
	5 June	Sarah Vigor
	12 July	Ana wife of Able Bewsey
	4 Aug.	Elizabeth Wadman
	4 Sept.	Mary Hellier
	7 Sept.	Mrs. Mary Mullins
	14 Nov.	John Butt
	15 Nov.	Elizabeth wife of John Wear
	15 Nov.	Elizabeth wife of John Hockey
	9 Dec.	Jenny daughter of James Hooper
1756	28 April	Rose Jacob
	9 May	Sarah Plucknett
	13 May	Robert son of Robert Hockey
	14 May	Mary Lockett

\* Thomas Whalley Wickham, Rector, was also buried on 5 Nov., rather more than a Century later *viz.* 1855.—H. D. W.

## Burials—

1756	4 June	Frances Butt
	6 June	Mr. John Warry
	17 June	William Plucknett
	20 June	Fanny daughter of Jeremiah Beacon
	23 July	James son of John Pitman
	30 July	Joan Brook
	10 Sept.	Eb y Old
	23 Sept.	Elizabeth Mullett
	24 Sept.	Ann Hooper
	2 Oct.	Mary daughter of James Wear
	31 Oct.	Thomas Hannam
	25 Nov.	Mary Collins
1757	10 Jan.	Anthony Waite (Clark)
	4 April	Sarah Perry
	22 April	George Dodington Esq
	13 June	Mary Waite
	20 June	Martha daughter of James Wear
	4 Sept.	Elizabeth Parsons
	4 Oct.	Rose daughter of John Jacob
	25 Oct.	George Hooper
	8 Nov.	Thomas Longman
	21 Nov.	Samuel son of John Sheppard
	28 Dec.	John Stacy
	31 Dec.	Thomas son of Benjamin Jacob
1758	22 Jan.	Elizabeth daughter of William Hallett
	4 Feb.	William Roges
	9 Feb.	Mrs. Hunt
	10 Feb.	Nic Brook
	1 May	Betty daughter of William Hannam
	22 June	Samuel son of James Sheppard
	10 July	George Parsons
	25 Sept.	Ann Parsons
	27 Sept.	Ann daughter of Martin Wadman
	28 Nov.	Ann Thick
	11 Dec.	Catherine Sheppard
	18 Dec.	Robert son of Edward Longman
1759	14 Jan.	Joanna daughter of William Cox
	18 Jan.	Ann wife of John Wadman
	13 Feb.	Mary Hannam
	16 Feb.	John Ridout
	3 Mar.	Daniel White
	8 Mar.	William Sheppard
	12 Mar.	Jenny daughter of John Jacob
	23 Mar.	Mary Plucknett
	11 May	Rebecca Pearce
	18 July	Katherine Pride
	28 July	Mr. John Wadman
	18 Sept.	William son of Roger Hockey
	28 Sept.	Stephen son of Richard Parker
	4 Nov.	James son of John Stainer

## Burials—

1760	29 Jan.	Katherine Hannam
	25 Mar.	Susanna wife of James Martin
	5 April	James son of James Hockey
	12 May	Betty wife of Christopher Wadman
	13 May	John son of Robert Hoare
	21 May	Robert son of David Hannam
	1 June	Francis White
	1 June	Ann daughter of James Hallett
	8 June	John son of Edward Longman
	24 Aug.	Mary daughter of Robert Sheppard
	3 Sept.	Susanna wife of John Sheppard
	7 Oct.	Betty Tomson
	8 Oct.	Edward Longman
	11 Oct.	Ann Penny
	11 Oct.	Edeth Warry
	23 Oct.	Susanna Pearce
	2 Nov.	Hannah daughter of Richard Vincent
	19 Dec.	William Hannam
	26 Dec.	Ann Stacy
	31 Dec.	Mary daughter of John Wadman
1761	18 Jan.	Ann daughter of John King
	13 Feb.	Martha Lambert
	16 Feb.	Sarah Hide
	24 Feb.	Elias Godfry
	1 Mar.	Jesper son of Jesper Hazard
	8 Mar.	James Campbel
	21 Mar.	George and John sons of George Hunt
	22 Mar.	Christopher Hellier
	5 April	Martha daughter of James Lovel
	5 May	Betty daughter of John Wadman
	8 May	William Jarvis
	11 May	John Batson
	14 May	Mary Waite
	28 May	Jeremiah son of John Parsons
	21 June	John Brook
	29 June	Alice Longman
	8 July	Matthew Longman
	10 July	Isaac son of John Hutchens
	22 Aug.	Mary White
	26 Sept.	Ambrose Brook
	26 Nov.	Rhuben Hannam
	13 Dec.	William Kittle
1762	28 Jan.	George son of William Sheppard
	14 Feb.	Joseph and Benjamin sons of Thomas Hallett
	17 Feb.	Ann King
	22 May	Christopher son of Christopher Wadman
	17 June	Katherine Hannam
	24 June	Mary Jacob
	26 June	Elizabeth wife of George Hunt
	10 July	Xi vi (?) Burgess



## Burials—

1762	23 Aug.	Susannah Hallet
	31 Oct.	* George son of Samuel Dodington Esq
	11 Nov.	Ann Plimpton
	28 Nov.	Mary Shepperd
1763	7 Jan.	William Hannam
	18 Jan.	Charles Cradock
	13 Mar.	William Willis
	13 Mar.	Edward son of James Godfry
	13 Mar.	Sarah daughter of William Perham
	13 Mar.	William son of William Sheppard
	17 Mar.	James Pearce
	14 May	Ruth daughter of James Sheppard
	17 May	Rebecca Hinks
	22 May	Rose daughter of James Hockey
	24 May	John son of John Hine
	26 May	James son of John Wadman
	30 June	Mr. Robert Wadman
	4 July	Mr. Able Bewsey
	14 July	John White
	21 July	Ana daughter of William Odber
	4 Aug.	William Hannam
	18 Nov.	Charls Cradock
	21 Nov.	Edward Butt
1764	20 Jan.	Mrs. Cox
	1 Feb.	Martha daughter of James Hannam
	13 Mar.	Mr. George Hunt
	12 Feb.	Samuel son of James Sheppard
	8 April	daughter of Robbart Hockey
	15 April	Robbart son of Robbart Hockey
	4 May	Martha wife of Martin Wadman
	4 May	Sollowman Parsons
	15 July	Mary Willis widow
	21 July	Martha Parcker widow
	5 Aug.	John son of Mr. Robbart Hannam
	12 Aug.	Mary daughter of John Stainer
	20 Sept.	Sammuell Sheppard
	29 Sept.	Mrs. Ann Chinock
	24 Oct.	wife of Richard Smart
	24 Nov.	Mrs. Bettey Chinock
	19 Dec.	Edward son of Meashack Hobs
1765	3 Jan.	Mary wife of Robert Hockey
	26 Jan.	Ann wife of Mickell Hannam
	2 Feb.	Sara Hoges
	21 April	Mary wife of James Sheppard
	26 May	Bettey Hillgrow
	29 May	Fillip Ivell
	2 June	Frances Maish
	12 June	Jesper Haserd
	21 June	Jane wife of James Sheppard

\* Died very young, 2 or 3 years old.—H. W.

## Burials—

1765	27 June	Martha Hasserd
	28 June	Ann Longman
	30 June	Ruth wife of James Sheppard
	4 July	John Plucknett
	13 July	Thomas Starsey
	21 July	Eadeath daughter of John Hinks
	4 Sept.	Hana Ridout
	29 Sept.	Ann Luckes
	4 Oct.	Jane Sheppard
	23 Oct.	James Hannam
	22 Nov.	Jean Day
1766	4 Jan.	Ann Batson
	10 April	M. Flayer
	12 May	Betty Plucknett
	10 June	Ann Longman
	10 June	Thomas son of David Hannam
	10 July	Betty Dycke
	11 July	Christin Old
	3 Aug.	Mrs. Mary Wadman widow
	16 Sept.	Robbart Laurence
		THOMAS WATSON <i>Curate</i>
	10 Oct.	Betty Willis
	10 Nov.	Mary Weare
	4 Dec.	Dorothy Wickham wife of the Rev. Mr. Anthony Wickham, Rector
1767	5 Jan.	James Maish
	12 Feb.	James Longman
	22 Feb.	Betty Maish
	22 Feb.	Mary daughter of John Sheppard
	5 April	Hannah Pitman
	11 April	Richard Lockett
	21 April	The Rev. Mr. Anthony Wickham Rector
	23 April	Mary Hockey
	17 June	Charles son of John King
	20 June	Martha daughter of William Burge
	23 June	Robert son of James Thompson
	26 June	Thomas son of John Hide
	26 June	Stephen son of Richard Valess
	15 July	Ann Lear
	16 July	Hannah Howell
	22 July	Thomas son of James Eldridge
	3 Aug.	Susanna Lemmon
	7 Oct.	Edith daughter of Thomas Collins
	9 Oct.	John Longman
	15 Oct.	Mar. wife of Mr. Lazarus Bussy
1768	21 Mar.	Betty wife of Stephen Parham
	4 Feb.	Joseph Hind
	3 April	William Ellridge
	17 April	Anna daughter of Robert Hockey
	27 April	Mrs. Ann Chinnock
	5 May	John Wadman

## Burials—

1768	5 May	Betty daughter of John Hide
	9 June	Susannah wife of John Butt
	1 July	Elizabeth Inges
	4 July	Mary wife of Thomas Collins
	31 July	Mary daughter of John and Catharine Penny
	7 Aug.	Edward son of Thomas and Ann Day
	9 Aug.	Ann Gullifor wife of John Gullifor
	15 Sept.	Mary Hannam widow
	18 Sept.	John son of John and Susannah Stayner
	22 Sept.	Anna daughter of John Dicks
	5 Oct.	Martha daughter of James Hallett
	23 Oct.	John son of John Parsons
	26 Oct.	Isaac son of John Hutchins
	30 Oct.	Elias Godfrey
	10 Nov.	Ann wife of Michael Hannam
	12 Nov.	Joan wife of John Longman
	13 Nov.	Betty Godfrey
	20 Nov.	Sarah daughter of John Parsons
	23 Nov.	Anna daughter of Stephen Perham
	27 Nov.	daughter of John Dicks
	1 Dec.	William Sheppard
	24 Dec.	Ann daughter of Stephen White
	25 Dec.	Ann daughter of Michael Hannam
1769	18 Jan.	Mary Knight
	19 Jan.	James Sheppard
	23 Jan.	Susannah Longman
	24 Jan.	Stephen White
	17 Feb.	Susannah Parsons
	2 Mar.	Mary wife of Joseph Ware
	15 April	Betty wife of William Ware
	29 April	Unity Ellen
	1 May	Benjamin Jacob
	16 May	Frances wife of Jerome Bacon
	21 May	Mary daughter of Thomas Collins
	27 May	John son of the Rev. Mr. John Wickham, Rector
	9 June	Edward Cox
	20 July	Anne wife of Able Hannam
	30 July	Charles son of John Wadman
	22 Sept.	Matthew Longman
	15 Oct.	John son of John and Mary Hutchens
	22 Oct.	Elizabeth daughter of Isaac and Honor Hutchens
	29 Dec.	Anna wife of Robert Wadman
1770	2 Jan.	Joseph Hinks
	5 Feb.	Mary Cox
	13 Feb.	Jane Sheppard
	28 Feb.	Martha Bugler
	1 April	William son of Thomas and Ann Day
	4 April	Martha daughter of John and Susan Stayner
	8 May	Sarah wife of Thomas Burt
	10 May	John son of John Hannam

## Burials—

1770	11 May	Mary wife of Robin Parsons
	17 May	Samuell White
	7 June	Betty wife of Thomas Warry
	20 Nov.	Thomas Helliar
	20 Nov.	Betty Pitman
	25 Nov.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Mary Day
1771	4 Feb.	Anna daughter of John and Mary King
	14 Feb.	Mary wife of George Hunt
	18 Feb.	Agatha Plucknett
	14 Mar.	John Stacy
	21 Mar.	Ann wife of John Jacob
	25 Mar.	Betty wife of Ambrose Plucknett
	22 April	Jane daughter of John and Jane Warry
	30 April	Michael Hannam
	16 May	William son of John and Sarah Gullifer
	23 May	James son of John and Betty Sheppard
	24 Nov.	Mary daughter of John Sheppard
1772	18 Jan.	Henry Sheppard
	1 Feb.	John son of John and Margaret Wickham
	5 Feb.	Ann Ware
	17 Feb.	William Howard
	7 Feb.	Martha daughter of John Hine
	20 Mar.	Benjamin Sheppard
	23 Mar.	Robin Hockey
	27 Mar.	William Knight
	30 Mar.	Thomas Helliar
	18 April	William son of John and Sarah Gulliford
	22 April	Jane White
	15 May	Sarah daughter of John and Susan Stayner
	19 May	Michael Sheppard
	20 May	Jeremiah Pride
	24 May	Mary Batson
	26 July	Benjamin son of William Perham
	2 Aug.	Tobias Hunt
	9 Aug.	Judith daughter of John Davies
	16 Aug.	Abell Hannam
	31 Aug.	Robert son of William Howard
	20 Sept.	Joseph Bugler
	4 Oct.	John son of John Sheppard
	21 Oct.	Ann King
	8 Nov.	Margarett Hallett
1773	10 Jan.	James Pearce
	10 Jan.	Samuell son of James Hallett
	22 Jan.	Frances Ingram
	1 Feb.	Edith Sheppard of the small pox
	14 Feb.	Mary Ellridge
	21 Feb.	William Kittle
	13 April	David Hannam
	18 April	Peter son of John Hine
	24 April	Carolina Sophia daughter of Robert Hockey

## Burials—

1773	4 May	Daniel Pearce
	17 June	Catharine Hannam
	2 Aug.	Benjamin Jacob
	30 Sept.	Samuell Dibbin
	13 Oct.	Jeane Weare
	24 Nov.	James Longman
	25 Dec.	Isaac son of Isaac Hutchings
1774	10 Jan.	Thomas Burt
	6 Feb.	Mary wife of Samuell Hallett
	8 Mar.	John Elldridge
	21 Mar.	Jane Lambert
	6 April	Matthew Spencer Esq.
	9 June	Elizabeth Ryall widow
	23 Oct.	Ann daughter of John Shepherd
	17 Nov.	Hannah Hanham
1775	22 Jan.	Grace Wadman widow
	23 Feb.	Mary Hutchings widow
	26 Mar.	Elizabeth Lucas
	6 April	Mary Knight
	17 July	Abel Busey
	26 July	Margaret daughter of John Cornish
	5 Sept.	Joseph Weare
	26 Oct.	Elizabeth Plympton
	21 Nov.	William Odber
1776	18 Feb.	Mary wife of Martin Wadman
	25 Feb.	Joseph son of Joseph Ware
	23 April	William son of Martin Wadman
	3 May	Martha Wadman
	22 May	David Gear
	21 June	Richard Warry
	2 July	Robert son of Joseph Knight
	4 Aug.	James son of John Hallet
	9 Aug.	Robert son of Daniel Wadman
	23 Aug.	James Hooward
	23 Aug.	Lydia daughter of Daniel Wadman
	29 Sept.	Martha daughter of Michael Hanham
	25 Oct.	John son of John Reyall
	6 Dec.	William son of John Hannam
	15 Nov.	John Penny
1777	10 Jan.	John Ware
	27 June	John Burt
	9 Nov.	Mary Hooper
	20 Nov.	James Thomson
	20 Nov.	Nanny daughter of Thomas Gear
	22 Nov.	Mary daughter of Daniel Wadman
	1 Dec.	Jane Hilliar
1778	4 Feb.	Martha daughter of Thomas Skinner
	6 Mar.	Betty Eddridge
	22 Mar.	John son of Thomas Shepherd
	2 April	Mary daughter of Christopher Shepherd

## Burials—

1778	3 April	Jeremiah Bacon
	14 June	John base born son of Ann Paris
	20 June	Lazarus Busey
	6 July	Ambrose Plucknet
	16 July	Mary Barton
	28 Aug.	Anna daughter of William Godfrey
1779	4 Mar.	Mary Burt
	18 Mar.	Jane Wear
	18 Mar.	Jane Stacey widow
	18 Mar.	Thomas son of Moses Parsons
	1 May	James Target
	19 June	James Cheesman
	27 June	Mary wife of Thomas Hole
	4 Sept.	Mary Ann wife of Nicolas Hockey
	12 Sept.	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Shepherd
	16 Oct.	Ann Hockey
	14 Nov.	John son of John Waite
	21 Nov.	Elizabeth daughter of Hannah Shepherd
	27 Nov.	John son of John Cornish
1780	13 Jan.	William son of Samuel Wadman
	13 Jan.	Thomas son of Betty Hockey
	10 Feb.	John Hannam
	11 Feb.	Thomas Hole
	8 Mar.	Edward Longman
	20 Mar.	John Brook
	31 Mar.	Richard son of John Davis
	24 April	George Hunt G t
	30 Nov.	Patience Odber
	29 Dec.	Mary daughter of John Penny
1781	7 Jan.	John Cornish
	15 Jan.	Thomas son of Stephen Holley
	1 Mar.	Grace Kittle
	2 Mar.	Betty Colford
	17 Mar.	Mary Hinks
	9 April	John Warry
	22 April	John Pitman
	16 May	Simon Shepherd
	20 May	Sarah Penny
	23 May	Jehu son of Hannah Barns
	3 June	Ann Shepherd
	10 June	John Hunt
	6 July	Betty daughter of Robert Pitman
	10 Aug.	Frances wife to Richard Hoare
	26 Sept.	Mary Burgess
	2 Oct.	William King
	6 Oct.	Michael Hanham
	25 Dec.	John Lucas
1782	6 Jan.	James Ware
	10 Feb.	Mary Gear
	23 Feb.	Anthony Waite

## Burials—

1782	27 Feb.	James Brooks
	13 Mar.	Elizabeth Parsons
	6 April	Henry Hocky
	13 April	Roger Hillier
	18 April	William base son of Martin Wadman
	18 April	Robert son of Thomas Worthy
	5 May	Robert Parsons
	1 July	Sarah wife of John Gulliver
	5 Aug.	David Hanham
	1 Oct.	Charity Lambert
	8 Nov.	William Day
	24 Dec.	Thomas Warry
1783	15 Jan.	Margarett Howard
	19 Jan.	John Jacob
	20 April	Judith Davis
	18 May	James Godfrey
	18 May	Mary Ware
	28 June	Mary Dyke
	6 Aug.	Elizabeth Godfrey
	25 Aug.	The Rev. John Wickham, Rector of this Parish
	21 Sept.	Sophia daughter of Robert and Mary Hockey
	3 Dec.	Robert Wadman
<i>JOHN WICKHAM was inducted into this Rectory December the 13th, 1783</i>		
1784	18 Jan.	Thomas base son of Sarah Thomas a pauper
	27 Jan.	Betty Pitman a pauper
	21 Mar.	Thomas Wear a pauper
	20 April	Thomas Lambert a pauper
	4 Sept.	Benjamin son of William and Anne Sheppard aged 2 years
	29 Nov.	Mrs. Lydia Hunt widow of the late Junior George Hunt
	14 Dec.	Elizabeth wife of James Eldridge
1785	20 Mar.	Robert Pitman a pauper
	25 Feb.	James Wadman
	11 Mar.	Martha Wadman
	20 Mar.	Robert Pitman a pauper
	27 Mar.	James Mason a pauper
	30 Mar.	Jane Longman
	7 April	Mr. Ambrose Plucknet
	2 May	Mary Hine
	9 May	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Peter and Mrs. Dinah Marten, aged 9 months
	17 July	Lemy Hanham a pauper
	28 Aug.	John Hanham a pauper
	4 Oct.	Thomas Day
	16 Oct.	Shadrach son of Shadrach and Elizabeth Hanham
	17 Oct.	Sarah Child
	31 Oct.	Mary Hanham aged 93
	20 Nov.	James Marten
	9 Dec.	Samuel Gulliver a pauper
	15 Dec.	Sarah Longman a pauper
1786	2 Jan.	James Tomson
	2 Jan.	Christopher Wadman

## Burials—

1786	3 Feb.	Anne Hannam	
	11 Mar.	John Hide	a pauper
	11 Mar.	Henry Martin	
	21 Mar.	Emma Burgess	a pauper
	26 Mar.	John Perry	
	7 April	Elizabeth Harvy	
			JOHN WICKHAM <i>Rector</i>
1786	6 Feb.	Samuel Wadman	
	29 May	Jane Russel Reed	
	9 June	Samuel Parsons	
	13 July	James Brooks	a pauper
	5 Nov.	Elizabeth Reed	a pauper
	12 Nov.	John Perry	a pauper
	16 Nov.	Robert Wadman	
1787	23 Jan.	Stephen Perram	pauper
	30 Jan.	Robert Lockier	
	15 April	George Hannam	
	16 May	Elizabeth Shepherd	pauper
	21 June	John Martin	
	8 July	Elizabeth Hockey	
	29 July	Edith Hockey	
	11 Aug.	Elizabeth Hockey	
	16 Aug.	Mary Cuff	
	28 Oct.	Susanna Reed	
	8 Feb.	Robert Wadman	
	27 Feb.	Francis Old	pauper

RICHARD CHAPLE WHALLEY *took upon himself the Duty of the Parish of Horsington*  
*March 25th 1788*

1788	9 April	George Hunt	
	4 June	Sarah Brooks	a pauper
	6 July	Mary Shepherd	
	6 Oct.	Elizabeth Wadman	
	23 Dec.	Love Odber	
	29 Dec.	William Shepherd	a pauper
	29 Dec.	George Harvey	
1789	8 Jan.	John Hacker	pauper
	23 Jan.	Sarah Hunt	
	27 Jan.	Mary Hunt	
	4 Feb.	Martha Wadman	
	13 Feb.	Mary Hunt	
	24 Feb.	John Ashford	
	24 Mar.	Thomas Chinnock	
	5 May	Harriet Hannam	
	8 May	Mary Wadman	
	14 May	Samuel Wadman	
	18 May	Maria	natural daughter of Dinah Read pauper
	14 June	Anne Gear	
	18 June	James Butt	
	4 Aug.	Izabella Lovel	pauper
	27 Oct.	Mary Pool	



## Burials—

1789	19 Nov.	Susannah Stainer
	19 Nov.	Martha Maftin
	26 Nov.	Martha Wear pauper
	7 Dec.	Mary Read pauper
	8 Dec.	Mary Hannam
	14 Dec.	Anne Knight
1790	5 Jan.	George Acourt pauper
	10 Jan.	Elisha Acourt pauper
	15 Feb.	Nicholas Hockey
	17 Mar.	Edy Thompson pauper
	22 Mar.	Mary Butt
	13 April	Thomas Hallet
	22 April	Bailward Bailward
	6 June	William Jarvis pauper
	27 June	George Cains pauper
	2 July	Martha Davis
	10 July	Christopher Shepherd pauper
	12 July	Elizabeth Penny
	13 Oct.	John Sheppard
	13 Oct.	Ann Skinner pauper
	25 Dec.	Richard illegitimate son of Hannah Shepherd
1791	30 Jan.	James Hallet pauper
	1 Feb.	Anne Cheap
	16 April	Mary Wadman
	31 May	Joseph Burges pauper
	2 June	John Warry
	4 June	Elizabeth Pearce
	23 July	Mary Wadman
	23 July	James Dyke
	30 Sept.	Harry Allen
	10 Nov.	Mary Hockey
	11 Dec.	Winifred Mullins
	15 Dec.	Margaret Howard
	27 Dec.	Emanuel Martin
1792	24 Jan.	Winifred Brooks pauper
	22 Feb.	Samuel Hazard pauper
	28 Feb.	Winifred Wadman
	28 Feb.	Edward Hannam
	4 Mar.	Mary Hazard pauper
	13 April	Mary Hallet pauper
	30 April	Mary Lambert pauper
	1 May	George Hallet
	10 May	Jenny Hannam
	22 June	Nanny Hockey
	27 June	Mary Bond
	6 July	Jane Warry
	18 Nov.	Robert Sheppard
	27 Nov.	Abel Knight
	9 Dec.	Anna Waite
1793	2 Jan.	Love Hallet

## Burials—

1793	9 Jan.	Samuel Pool
	2 Feb.	Milliar Godfrey pauper
	5 Feb.	William Godfrey pauper
	8 April	Susannah Tollet
	6 June	George Davis pauper
	30 June	Jonas Hallet pauper
	21 Aug.	Susannah Butt
	17 Dec.	James Shepperd pauper
1794	6 Jan.	Elizabeth Chinnock
	17 Jan.	Barbara illegitimate daughter of Hannah Hine pauper
	26 Jan.	Mary Read pauper
	27 Feb.	Elizabeth Brooks
	2 Mar.	John Wear pauper
	5 Mar.	Elizabeth Butt
	22 May	John Bewsey Warry
	8 June	Mary daughter of John and Mary Hockey
	10 June	Mary wife of Thomas Read pauper
	18 Sept.	Dinah wife of Noah Kains pauper [cancelled]
	3 July	Jane wife of William Knight
	6 July	Mary daughter of John and Mary Hazard
	11 July	Mathew Hammond
	14 Sept.	Joseph Knight
	11 Oct.	Mary wife of James Hazard
	12 Oct.	Thomas Read
	17 Oct.	Mary wife of William Genge
	23 Oct.	Jane widow of George Harvey
	7 Nov.	Betty wife of William Godfrey
	9 Nov.	Anna wife of James Barnes
	23 Nov.	James Hooper
	1 Dec.	Dinah daughter of John and Elizabeth Shepherd
1795	25 Jan.	Mary daughter of Henry and Sarah Hill
	6 Feb.	Shadrach Hanham
	21 April	John son of Charles and Anne King
	26 April	Betty wife of William Mason
	5 June	John son of Robert and Betty Burt
	16 June	Anne wife of George Davis
	16 June	Mary daughter of Robert and Betty Burt
	3 Sept.	John Hinks
	30 Sept.	George Andrews son of Elizabeth Andrews illegitimate
	1 Oct.	Mary daughter of James and Mary Parsons
	4 Oct.	Miriam Hide
	11 Oct.	Hannah daughter of John and Betty Milbourne
	1 Nov.	William Hallet
	15 Nov.	Harriot daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
1796	10 Feb.	John Pitman
	25 Mar.	Jane Jewel
	20 May	John Hunt
	19 June	Sarah Penny
	26 July	John Penny
	9 Aug.	Mary daughter of Meschech and Mary Hamam

## Burials—

1796	28 Aug.	Elizabeth widow of Shadrach Hannam
	7 Oct.	Jane wife of George Hockey
	6 Nov.	Anne Acourt
	27 Nov.	Robert son of Martin and Martha Wadman
	27 Nov.	Jemima daughter of John and Sarah Wadman
	6 Dec.	Mary Molly Wadman
	10 Dec.	Mathew Butt
	28 Dec.	Martha wife of James Collins
1797	8 May	Mathew King
	16 June	John Jacob
	22 July	Thomas Bond
	24 July	Mary wife of Thomas Shepherd
	31 Aug.	Richard son of John and Mary Waite
	16 Sept.	Mathew Allwood
	17 Sept.	Thomas Hannam
	17 Oct.	Betty wife of William Knight
1798	17 Jan.	James Parsons
	11 Feb.	Thomas Shepherd
	11 Feb.	Mary Ann daughter of Thomas and Mary Lush
	26 Feb.	Martin Wadman
	22 Mar.	Lucy daughter of Peter and Dinah Martin
	8 April	Jeremiah Bacon
	19 April	Matilda daughter of William Knight
	13 May	Sarah illegitimate daughter of Mary Clark
	28 June	William Sharley
	29 June	Peter son of Thomas and Elizabeth Martin
	7 Aug.	John Parsons
	26 Aug.	Hester daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons
	2 Nov.	James Collins
	17 Nov.	Christopher Wadman
	26 Dec.	George son of Mary Syms
1799	13 Jan.	William son of William and Martha Lye
	15 Jan.	Frances Wadman
	23 Feb.	Martha daughter of James and Elizabeth Dyke
	5 Mar.	Rebecca Parsons
	9 June	Jenny wife of James Helliar
	18 June	Mary daughter of William and Mary Wadman
	19 June	John Longman
	22 June	Fanny daughter of Francis and Judith Stone
	28 June	Christian Collins
	3 July	William Cuff
	4 Aug.	Anne daughter of John and Anne Pitman
	19 Aug.	Mary Hooper
	17 Sept.	Margaret Jackson sister of Mr. Dodington the Squire
	23 Sept.	Robert Penny
	27 Oct.	Sarah daughter of James and Love Hallet
	3 Nov.	Charles Child
	17 Nov.	Robert son of Jane Hooper
	22 Nov.	Nathaniel son of Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons
	23 Nov.	Joseph son of William and Mary Raymond

## Burials—

1799	27 Nov.	Edmund Hannam
1800	6 Jan.	William Banfield
	26 Jan.	Martha Hannam
	29 Jan.	Mary wife of Joseph Weare
	20 Feb.	George son of John and Anne Pitman
	22 Feb.	Samuel son of John and Elizabeth Hannam
	25 Feb.	Elizabeth wife of John Ryal
	26 Feb.	Susannah Mason
	6 April	Ruth Parsons
	16 April	* Margaret Wickham widow of the Rev. John Wickham, Rector of Horsington
	1 May	Bridget Wadman aged ninety-six
	25 Aug.	John Hillier
	19 Oct.	Israel son of Israel and Elizabeth Lush

Here I. R. C. WHALLEY ceased to officiate as Curate in the Parish of Horsington.

THOMAS WICKHAM Rector

	23 Nov.	John Andrews
1801	16 Jan.	Matilda daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Martin
	25 Jan.	Charles son of Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons
	10 Feb.	Charles Hinks aged 57
	19 Feb.	Sarah Penny
	15 Mar.	Ann daughter of Joan Wadman
	19 April	Samuel Shepard
	24 April	Ann wife of Benjamin Sheppard
	22 June	Robert son of John and Betsy Hannam
	25 June	Mary Gear
	30 Nov.	John Woods
1802	1 Jan.	Susannah wife of Samuel Barnes
	24 Jan.	John Dyke aged 81
	7 Feb.	Ann Parsons
	24 Feb.	Ann wife of Thomas Seymour
	25 Mar.	Mary wife of Thomas Lush
	27 Mar.	Harriet daughter of James and Hannah Bond
	4 April	Samuel son of Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons
	18 April	Catharine Penny
	9 May	Martha Pitman
	10 July	Charles son of James and Elizabeth Dyke
	12 Aug.	Rebecca daughter of Samuel Barnes
	18 Aug.	Charles son of James and Hanna Bond
	3 Oct.	Ann daughter of James and Elizabeth Dyke
	24 Oct.	Elizabeth wife of James Dyke, Parish Clerk
	28 Oct.	Elizabeth Sarah wife of Israel Lush
	1 Dec.	Ann Chisman
1803	3 Feb.	Martha Martin
	9 Feb.	Uriah son of Robert and Sarah Wadman
	21 Feb.	Ann daughter of William and Lydia Longman

N. B. — The hearse which brought the remains of Mrs. W. from Bath to Horsington conveyed the remains of Mr. Bailward from Horsington to Bradford, Wilts.—H. D. W.

## Burials—

1803	3 Mar.	Mary wife of Stephen Jewell
	28 Mar.	Mary Wadman aged sixty-five
	21 April	Thomas Harvey aged 83
	2 May	Grace Hallett aged sixty-five
	29 May	John son of Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons aged 12 days
	1 June	Eleanor Plucknett aged sixty-three
	1 June	William son of William and Mary Wadman aged 6 months
	24 June	Mary Warry aged twenty-two
	28 July	James Wadman, gent. aged 43
	9 Aug.	Robert son of Robert and Sarah Wadman aged 5
	24 Aug.	Reuben Hallett aged 33
	24 Aug.	Mary wife of John Wayte aged 53
	23 Sept.	Nanny wife of Robert Parsons aged 36
	30 Sept.	Mary wife of John King aged 76
	3 Oct.	Mary wife of Hannibal Hallett aged 36
	14 Oct.	Hubart Smart aged 22
	19 Oct.	Mary wife of John Hazard aged 53
	29 Oct.	Anna daughter of Robert and Sarah Wadman aged 12
	4 Dec.	Mary Narvell aged 79
	23 Dec.	Sarah daughter of Mesheech and Mary Hannam aged 10
	25 Dec.	Thomas son of Thomas and Betty Warry aged 18
	30 Dec.	Sarah daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd aged 3
1804	8 Jan.	Honor Holly aged 69
	22 Jan.	Harriet illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Wear aged 5

*The Registry of Burials is continued in the parchment book, where the above two entries are repeated.—H. W.*



*A Register of the Marriages within the Parish of Horsington  
beginning in the year 1695*

---

THOMAS WICKHAM RECTOR

---

1695	26 May	John Parker and Bridget Tewxberry
	31 May	Thomas Hayne and Mary Wadman
1696	13 April	John Brooke and Joane White
	20 Oct.	Bartholomew Dune and Martha Dove
	15 Feb.	Richard Hunt and Joane Longman
1697	2 May	Nicholas Rawlins and
	16 Nov.	Mr. Robert Palmer and Mrs. Frances Swaine
	6 Mar.	Virgill Wadman and Mary Perratt
1698	24 April	John Waite and Mary Willis
	9 Aug.	Thomas Rawlins and Elizabeth Hellier
	19 Feb.	Edward Day and Ann Geare
	19 Feb.	John Davidge and Sarah Furnell
	29 Dec.	Richard Andrews and Press: Rawlins
1699	23 April	William Plucknett and Margaret Martin
	14 Aug.	John Longman and Amy Hillier
1700	21 Oct.	John White and Frances Dowden
	31 Oct.	Charity Hobbs and Hannah Hillier
	4 Nov.	Mathew Day and Mary Blackmore
	4 Jan.	William Myell and Joan Hillier
1701	2 July	William Davidge and Joan Irland
	11 Aug.	John Arther and Jane Parsons
	31 Aug.	William White and Elizabeth Vineing
	15 Sept.	William Kittle and Mary King
	4 Feb.	William Mullet and Jane Pearce
1702	7 April	Stephen Parker and Sarah Stebs
	13 April	Peverill Burgess and Mary Brooke
	8 Sept.	Joseph Weare and Millier Geare
	8 Feb.	John Poynting and Mary Harding
1703	25 April	Mr. Robert Chinock and Mrs. Ann Wickham
	17 May	Thomas Elin and Elizabeth Day
	1 Nov.	Raynold Butt and Mary Jacob
	19 Oct.	Jonathan Togood and Margaret Longman
1704		
1705	19 June	John Drew and Elizabeth Arney
	17 Sept.	John Hurman and Hester Willis
	3 Feb.	Thomas Millard and Tobitha Cuff
1706	15 June	Andrew Thomas and Christian Wadman
	7 Oct.	Anthony Waite and Mary Penny
	27 Dec.	John March and Ann Vigor

## Marriages—

1706	27 Dec.	William Perram and Elizabeth Lamberd
	30 Dec.	Richard Waite and Catherine Stacy
1707	15 April	Roger Hillier and Alice Pearce
		Jeremiah Clement and Mary Wadman
1708	8 April	John Ramson and Frances Kittle
1709		
1710	23 June	John Pearce and Mary Sweetman
1711	1 April	David Pin and Mary Smith
	3 April	Thomas Green and Elizabeth Morgan
	4 Nov.	Mr. Thomas Buckler and Mrs. Mary Gifford
	2 Mar.	Mr. William Kean and Mary Morgan
1712	19 May	Edward Austen and Ann White
	12 Aug.	Thomas Humphry and Hannah Brooke
	2 Feb.	John Slie and Mary Pick
1713	8 June	Walter Stacy and Ann Lidford
1714	30 Mar.	George Hooper and Ann Willis
	12 April	William Lock and Mary Martin
	18 May	William Frith and Margaret Newby
	12 Nov.	Samuell Parsons and Mary Taly
1715		
1716	15 April	William Knight and Mary Geare
	9 June	William Willis and Mary Hillgroe
	25 June	William Knight and Dorothy Chubb
	28 Aug.	Francis Newman Esq. and Mrs. Dorothy Gifford
	23 Dec.	Joseph Willis and Elizabeth Chamberlain
1717	28 Sept.	Thomas Knight and Elizabeth Hayne
	7 Oct.	John Warry and Yedith Lambert
	26 Dec.	William Sutton and Dinah Arnell
1718	11 May	David Hannam and Catherine Penny
1719	31 Mar.	Christopher Pearce and Ann Chamberlain
	3 May	William Weare and Elizabeth Willis
	27 Dec.	George Kiniston and Jennet Newby
	2 Jan.	William Odber and Patience Hillier
1720	10 May	Henry Sheppard and Elizabeth Wadman
	29 Dec.	Jacob Mullett and Elizabeth Willis
1721	21 Sept.	Rev. Mr. Robert Woodford * and Mrs. Mary Farewell
	20 Nov.	Rev. Mr. Henry Newman † and Mrs. Jane Brodrip
1722	10 Sept.	Thomas Pearce and Mary Jenkison
	6 Oct.	Thomas Hannam and Mary Street
	20 Feb.	John Plucknet and Elizabeth Harding
1723		
1724	5 June	William Hannam and Mary Plimpton
	18 June	Roger Hockey and Ann Stacy
1725	29 Mar.	Daniell Pearce and Ann Daly
	25 May	Robert Plimpton and Mary Boreas

THOMAS WICKHAM succeeded his Father in the Rectory of Horsington the Tenth July 1725

\* Rector of Yeovilton.

† Rector of South Cadbury.



## Marriages—

1725	10 Jan.	William Pool and Ann Collins
	21 Feb.	Andrew Wadman and Margaret Tice
1726	25 Mar.	William Plucknet and Agatha Price
	22 Jan.	Mr. James Willis and Elizabeth Binsin [? Buisin]
1727	3 April	John Batson and Ann Day
	4 April	John Hockey and Elizabeth Waite
	8 April	Richard Locket and Sarah Andrews
	30 Oct.	John Weare and Elizabeth Hannam
	14 Jan.	Henry Jewell and Betty Small
1728	21 Sept.	John Rawlins and Margaret Gregory
	5 Jan.	George Dodington Esq and Md. Alicia Gifford
1729	18 May	Joseph Bugler and Martha Wadman
	6 April	The Rev. Mr. Anthony Wickham and Mrs. Jeane Newman
1730	16 Aug.	John Hinks and Mary Wilmot
	25 Dec.	James Marsh and Frances Hilgrove
	28 Dec.	George Eldridge and Tamsin Geare
	29 Dec.	Joseph Weare and Ann Stephens
1731	11 June	William Kittle and Grace Daviss
	27 Dec.	Henry Mead and Rebecka Penny
1732	16 April	John Perry and Ann Sturgiss
1733	27 Mar.	Daniell Read and Rose Pearce
	2 Aug.	Andrew Abbott Thomas and Jane Slade
	27 Dec.	Robert Hoare and Mary Kittle
1734	27 April	Jonathan Perrot and Jane Read
		<i>[In a new hand]</i>
1735	8 April	Robert Hockey and Mary Butt
	8 April	Thomas Helliar and Joan Bishopp
	8 April	James Shepeard and Mary Brooke
	31 May	William Day and Jane Wayt
	9 July	James Day and Mary Squibb
	1 Nov.	Mathew Longman and Mary Parsons
1736	24 June	Tobie Hunt and Mary Hinks
1737	21 April	Jerome Prise and Katherine Lockett
	9 May	John Knayle and Katherine Miller
	1 June	James Lockett and Jane Beausie
	9 Feb.	Thomas Collins and Mary Hannam
1738	2 April	Thomas Weare and Elizabeth Cox
	25 Dec.	Philip Jewell and Jane Weare
	11 Jan.	Mathew Longman and Sarah Lockett
1740	8 April	Michael Shepeard and Elizabeth Hooper
	28 April	John Pitman and Hannah Helliar
	27 Oct.	Samuel Sherriff and Hester Oak
	8 June	Thomas Stacy and Ann Butt
	11 Dec.	William Read and Betty Phillips
	12 Mar.	Joseph Foot and Mary Hacker
1741	30 Mar.	John Aishford and Agatha Perry
	17 June	James Hooper and Mary Ryall
	7 Sept.	Thomas Collins and Mary Wadman
	31 Aug.	Daniel Peace and Elizabeth Burroughs
1742	25 Mar.	John Shepherd and Mary Loader

## Marriages—

1744	29 Sept.	James Smart and Dinah Sheppard
	19 Nov.	William Batson and Mary Ridgely
	26 Feb.	Mr. John Dearing and Mrs. Sarah Wickham
1745	11 June	Robert Bond and Margaret Perry
	29 July	John Butt and Susanna King
	5 Nov.	John Hiscock and Elizabeth Wadman
	26 Dec.	Samuel Hansford and Ann Hooper
1746	15 June	Samuel Teazy and Joan Hunt
	13 Aug.	James Hallet and Mary Hannam
	13 Sept.	William Hallet and Mary Willis
1747	27 April	John Longman and Alice Downton
	9 June	James Collins and Martha Wayt
	20 Aug.	Izaak King and Ann Poole
	1 Nov.	James Pearce and Christian Wayt
1748	27 Mar.	William Cox and Mary Hannam
	30 Mar.	John Parsons and Rebecka Hazard
	30 Mar.	Samuel Hallet and Mary Hockey
	25 April	William Bingham and Mary Bouher
1749	27 Mar.	William Cox and Mary Hannam
	30 Mar.	John Parsons and Rebecca Hazzard
	30 Mar.	Samuell Hallet and Mary Hockey
	26 April	William Bingham and Mary Boucher
	24 July	Samuel Poole and Mary Wadman
	17 Aug.	William Sheppard and Ann Lemmon
1750	15 April	Jeremiah Beacon and Francis Hinks
	7 July	James Hinks and Martha Plucknet
1751	7 April	Andrew Greenstock and Rebecca Ellet
1752	29 Mar.	Edward Longman and Suzanna Hinks
	3 April	James Hanham and Margaret Knight
	4 April	John Shepherd and Anne Archer
1753	24 April	Robert Hockey and Mary Hockey
	2 July	William Cox and Mary Jacob
	5 Sept.	John Warry and Elizabeth Woods
	17 Oct.	John Gulliford and Anne Willis
	17 Feb.	George Etheridge and Sarah Gregory
	23 Feb.	Robert Shepherd and Martha Parker
	25 Feb.	Robert Lawrence and Jane Hockey
	25 Feb.	John Spratlin and Mary Knight

---

---

*Register No. III.*

---

---

James Hallett was chosen Clerk February 12th, 1804, in the room of James Dyke  
deceased by me THOS. W. WICKHAM

**Census for 1811**

*The Population of the Parish of Horsington taken in the year of our Lord 1811*

One hundred and fifty-one houses

One hundred and eighty-three families

Four hundred and twenty-nine males and

Four hundred and fifty-one females

Total Eight hundred and eighty souls

## *Baptisms beginning with the year 1804*

	<i>Born</i>	<i>Christened</i>			
1804	25 Dec.	1 Jan.	Henry	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Martin
	10 Oct.	1 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Richard and Sarah Shepherd
	3 Oct.	8 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas and Ann Helyar
	20 Sept.	6 Feb.	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Lush
	28 Oct.	7 Feb.	Anna	daughter of	Thomas and Hester Martin
	15 Sept.	7 Feb.	Eleanor	daughter of	William and Mary Mitchel
	19 Oct.	19 Feb.	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Frances Warry
27 Mar. 1803	4 Mar.		James	son of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman
	19 Mar.	8 April	George Hunt	son of	Thomas and Mary Andrews
17 May 1800	15 April		Thomas	son of	Thomas and Mary Lush
	3 May	20 May	George	son of	Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons-
	21 Jan.	17 June	Ann	daughter of	James and Mary Pond
	9 June	17 June	Hannah	illegitimate d. of	Mary Bamfield
	17 May	24 June	Ann	illegitimate d. of	Elizabeth Weare
	9 June	24 June	Anna	daughter of	William and Ann Willis
	15 June	24 June	Phillip	son of	William and Mary Davis
	2 May	26 Aug.	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Mary Knight
	30 Aug.	9 Sept.	Lewis	son of	Charles and Catharine Child
	9 Sept.	23 Sept.	Charles	son of	John and Elizabeth Parsons
	2 May	7 Oct.	James	son of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	27 Sept.	21 Oct.	George	son of	Thomas and Catharine Weare
	31 July	28 Oct.	John	son of	William and Grace Wadman
	20 Dec.	30 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	William and Sarah Hallett
1805	5 Dec.	6 Jan.	John	son of	Thomas and Ann Helliari
	23 Jan.	27 Jan.	Eliza	daughter of	Robert and Ann Longman
	12 Jan.	10 Feb.	John	son of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman
6 Nov. 1804	17 Feb.		Giles	son of	James and Love Hallett
	26 Nov.	17 Feb.	Meshach	son of	John and Elizabeth Hockey
	5 Jan.	3 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Hellyar
	5 Feb.	10 Mar.	Mary Ann	daughter of	Richard and Sarah Raymond
	18 Feb.	24 Mar.	Henry	son of	William and Priscilla Wear
	20 April	28 April	Sarah	daughter of	George and Ruth Hallett
	15 April	5 May	Ann	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Sheppard
	5 May	12 May	Edwin	son of	Thomas and Betsy Martin
	5 April	2 June	John	son of	Anthony and Elizabeth Waite
	8 April	2 June	Melinda	daughter of	William and Ann Sharley
	26 May	2 June	Ann	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Shepherd
	27 May	16 June	Anna	daughter of	Roger and Ann Hockey
	16 Dec.	23 June	Peter	son of	Samuel and Maria Raymond, of par. of Stowell
	25 Jan.	23 June	William	son of	James and Hannah Bond
	17 April	30 June	Hubert	son of	James and Betty Wilkins

## Baptisms—

1805	b. 6 July	15 Sept.	John	son of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Sheppard
	11 April	14 July	Jane	daughter of	William and Jane Godfrey
	29 Aug.	20 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	John and Sarah Smart
	18 Oct.	20 Oct.	John	son of	Richard and Sarah Sheppard
	10 Aug.	20 Oct.	Eliza	daughter of	William and Mary Mitchale
	18 Dec.	27 Oct.	George & Harriet	twin s. & d. of	John and Ann Pitman
	2 July	10 Nov.	Caroline Sophia	daughter of	Thomas and Sarah Waite
	14 Oct.	22 Dec.	Jane	illegitimate d. of	Jane Godfrey
	9 Nov.	22 Dec.	Henry	illegitimate s. of	Jane Brown
	8 Oct.	25 Dec.	Luke	son of	Thomas and Ann Hellyar
	28 Oct.	25 Dec.	Simeon	son of	Robert and Rachael Hole
	21 Dec.	29 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Elizabeth Felton illegitimate
1806	2 Dec.	5 Jan.	Eliza	daughter of	Charles and Catharine Child
	22 Dec.	5 Jan.	Tobias	son of	Thomas and Mary Andrews
	14 Sept.	2 Feb.	Silas	son of	James and Ann Sheppard
	14 Nov.	9 Feb.	Thomas William	son of	William and Sarah Hannam
	23 July	23 Mar.	John	son of	Thomas and Sarah Hooper
	27 Sept.	30 Mar.	Mary	daughter of	John and Maria Gillard
	31 Mar.	4 April	Henry	son of	Charles and Hester Martin
	* 7 Jan.	13 April	Mary Ann	daughter of	William and Martha Knight
	14 Mar.	11 May	George	son of	William and Grace Wadman
	3 May	8 June	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Mary Knight
	12 May	25 May	Charles	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons
	28 June	13 July	Mary Ann	daughter of	Edward and Frances Cox
	29 April	3 Aug.	George	son of	Martin and Martha Wadman
	29 June	3 Aug.	Mary Ann	daughter of	John and Ann Penny
	16 July	17 Aug.	John	son of	Robert and Sarah Wadman
	26 June	24 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Elias and Betty Godfrey
	14 Aug.	31 Aug.	Harriett	daughter of	Samuel and Maria Raymond
	13 July	7 Sept.	Samuel	son of	Robert and Mary Parsons
	18 Aug.	21 Sept.	Harry	son of	Roger and Ann Hockey
	7 Sept.	28 Sept.	Harriett	daughter of	James and Mary Bond
	1 Aug.	26 Oct.	George	son of	James and Elizabeth Hallett
	15 Oct.	2 Nov.	Sarah Gear	daughter of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman
	11 Oct.	9 Nov.	John	son of	James and Mary Hannam
	24 Nov.	30 Nov.	James	son of	Thomas and Catharine Weare
	20 Nov.	21 Dec.	Thomas Drew	son of	John and Mary Ann Cross
	28 Feb.	28 Dec.	Mary Ann	daughter of	Robert and Mary Sheppard
1807	4 Dec.	11 Jan.	Hannah	daughter of	John and Mary Crocker
	30 Dec.	18 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Charles and Catharine Child
	3 Jan.	1 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	William and Mary Parrett
	23 Jan.	25 Jan.	Thomas	son of	William and Priscilla Weare
	24 Jan.	15 Feb.	Abinus	son of	John and Sophia Hallett
	22 Jan.	29 Mar.	Rachel	daughter of	Robert and Rachel Hole
	28 Mar.	5 April	John Crouch	son of	William and Ann Sherley
20 Mar. 1796	12 April		Uriah	son of	John and Betty Hannam
	28 Mar.	19 April	Charles	son of	Thomas and Mary Sheppard
	25 April	3 May	Charles	son of	William and Ann Willis
	26 Mar.	10 May	Mary Ann	daughter of	William and Ann Wadman
	17 Mar.	17 May	Ann	daughter of	Robert and Mary Knight

## Baptisms—

1807	6.	27 April	24 May	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Betsey Martin
		28 May	14 June	William	son of	Robert and Ann Longman
		17 June	5 July	Ann	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Cross
		17 June	12 July	Joseph	son of	Thomas and Ann Hellyar
		11 July	2 Aug.	William	son of	John and Ann Pitman
		17 July	9 Aug.	William	son of	John and Maria Gillard
		2 Aug.	16 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	William and Hester Hannam
		22 July	16 Aug.	Harry	son of	Anthony and Elizabeth Wayte
		17 Aug.	5 Sept.	William	son of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd
		15 May	13 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood
		11 Aug.	27 Sept.	William	son of	William and Jane Godfrey
		12 Sept.	11 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Robert and Mary Parsons
		1 Oct.	11 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	John and Mary Parsons
	11 Oct.	1803	25 Dec.	Maria	daughter of	Ann Perrott
		19 Aug.	27 Dec.	Charles	son of	James and Hannah Bond
	1 Aug.	1805	27 Dec.	James	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Lush
		17 July	27 Dec.	Martha	daughter of	Thomas and Elizabeth Lush
1808		24 Dec.	10 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	William and Mary Davis
		21 Sept.	17 Jan.	Charles	son of	John and Sarah Smart
		5 Jan.	17 Jan.	Betsey	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Parsons
		13 Oct.	17 Jan.	William	son of	William and Sarah Hannam
		19 Jan.	31 Jan.	Charles	son of	James and Mary Hannam
		5 Feb.	27 Feb.	Richard	son of	John and Betty Davis
		11 Mar.	3 April	Anna	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Hockey
		9 Mar.	3 April	John	son of	William and Ann Hellyar
		21 Mar.	17 April	Eliza	daughter of	Thomas and Sarah Wayte
		21 Mar.	24 April	Jane	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Hiscock
		25 April	8 May	Uriah	son of	Jeremiah and Sarah Parsons
		20 April	15 May	Eliza	daughter of	John and Ann Penny
		29 Mar.	22 May	Charles Christopher	son of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman
		23 Nov.	29 May	Samuel	son of	James and Elizabeth Hallet
		26 May	12 June	Charles	son of	Richard and Sarah Sheppard
		28 Feb.	12 June	Emma	daughter of	William and Mary Mitchell
		23 Mar.	19 June	Benjamin	son of	James and Anna Sheppard
	5 Jan.	1804	7 Aug.	Martha	illegitimate d. of	Ann Pitman
		17 July	14 Aug.	Mary Ann	daughter of	John and Mary Ann Cross
	2 Oct.	1807	28 Aug.	Jane	daughter of	Thomas and Sarah Hooper
		31 July	4 Sept.	Caroline	daughter of	William and Ann Wadman
		23 April	27 Nov.	John	son of	Samuel and Elizabeth Parsons
		16 Sept.	11 Dec.	Samuel	son of	Robert and Rebecca Sly
		15 Nov.	11 Dec.	Caroline	daughter of	Edward and Francis Cox
		13 Nov.	25 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	Elizabeth Hockey illegitimate
		10 Dec.	25 Dec.	William	son of	John and Ann Pitman
1809		4 Dec.	1 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Robert and Mary Knight
		18 Jan.	12 Feb.	Isabella	daughter of	John and Sophia Hallett
		18 Jan.	26 Feb.	Charlotte	daughter of	Thomas and Catharine Wear
		8 Aug.	5 Mar.	Melinda	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood
	Nov.	1783	12 Mar.	John	son of	William and Mary Parsons an adult
		23 Feb.	26 Mar.	William Berry	illegitimate son of	Mary Bragg
		28 Feb.	2 April	Mary Ann	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Hellyar

## Baptisms—

1809	b. unknown supposed	16 Feb.	30 April	Thomas	son of Joseph & Mary Weare
	27 April	21 May	Caroline	daughter of	Robert and Ann Hockey
	22 Dec.	21 May	Elias	son of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	26 June	9 July	Mary	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Cross
4 May	1808	25 July	Martha	daughter of	Martin and Martha Wadman
	8 Aug.	13 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	John and Amelia Gulliford
	16 Mar.	20 Aug.	Henry	son of	Robert and Mary Sheppard
7 July	1808	27 Aug.	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Mary Knight
	28 July	2 Sept.	John	son of	John and Ann Perry
	27 Aug.	27 Sept.	Robert	son of	William and Sophia Weare
	26 Sept.	15 Oct.	Julia	daughter of	William and Sarah Hannam
	2 Aug.	29 Oct.	Sarah	daughter of	James and Mary Pond
	28 Sept.	29 Oct.	Richard	son of	Roger and Catharine Hockey
	27 Oct.	12 Nov.	Hannah	daughter of	James and Hannah Bond
	21 Aug.	31 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	William and Dinah Benjafield
1810		20 Dec.	James	son of	Robert and Ann Longman
	25 Nov.	14 Jan.	William Thomas	son of	Charles and Catharine Child
	17 Jan.	21 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	William and Hester Hannam
	29 Oct.	28 Jan.	Jane	illegitimate d. of	Frances Hallett
25 Feb.	1791	28 Jan.	Richard Godard	son of	Rufus and Elizabeth Abarrow
19 May	1793	28 Jan.	Susanna	daughter of	Rufus and Elizabeth Abarrow
	5 Feb.	11 Feb.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Anthony and Elizabeth Waite
	22 Jan.	18 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	James and Elizabeth Hallett
	4 Feb.	4 Mar.	William	son of	William and Ann Shirley
	Mar.	11 Mar.	Uriah	son of	John and Elizabeth Raymond
	1 Mar.	18 Mar.	John	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons
	13 Dec.	25 Mar.	Eliza	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Shepherd
	25 Feb.	25 Mar.	Charles	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Martin
	15 April	13 May	Ann	daughter of	John and Mary Parsons
	23 Jan.	10 June	James	son of	John and Mary Ann Cross
	31 May	10 June	Elizabeth	illegitimate d. of	Sarah Rodd
	20 April	1 July	William	son of	John and Hais Huddleston
	12 July	5 Aug.	William	son of	Thomas and Jane Hiscock
		2 Sept.	William	son of	Robert and Ann Hockey
		2 Sept.	Edith	illegitimate d. of	Mary Read
		23 Sept.	Harriett	daughter of	James and Mary Hannam
		14 Oct.	James	son of	George and Harriett Feaver
		21 Oct.	Joseph	son of	Thomas and Ann Hilliar
		30 Dec.	Mury Ann	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Hockey
1811		6 Jan.	George	son of	Robert and Mary Knight
		20 Jan.	John Howells	illegitimate son of	Mary Parsons
		27 Jan.	Thomas	son of	John and Ann Penny
		3 Feb.	George	son of	William and Ann Wadman
		10 Feb.	William Parsons	illegitimate son of	Caroline Sophia Moger
		10 Feb.	Albion	son of	William and Mary Mitchel
		10 Mar.	Elizabeth Geer	daughter of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman
		17 Mar.	James	son of	Samuel and Elizabeth Barns
		21 Mar.	John	son of	George and Milliar Moore
		5 May	Silus	son of	John and Ann Perry
		2 June	Eliza	daughter of	William and Mary Davis



## Baptisms—

1811	2 June	James	illegitimate son of Harriet Gulliford
	9 June	Elizabeth	daughter of John and Elizabeth Davis
b. 14 Oct. 1808	23 June	Ann	daughter of Robert and Mary Parsons
	23 June	John	son of Robert and Mary Parsons
	23 June	Harriet	daughter of William and Elizabeth Cross
10 April 1810	30 June	Martha	daughter of Robert and Rachel Hole
	30 June	Leah	daughter of Robert and Rachel Hole
16 Jan. 1810	4 Aug.	Horatio Nelson	son of Robert and Rebecca Sly
	11 Aug.	Thomas	son of William and Mary Hockey
	3 Oct.	Julia Mary	daughter of Thomas Whalley & Mary Wickham
	6 Oct.	Keturah	daughter of John and Mary Cross
	6 Oct.	Eliza	daughter of William and Mary Parret
	27 Oct.	Elizabeth Ponal	daughter of Robert and Rebecca Sly
	27 Oct.	Jane	daughter of William and Ann Hilliar
23 Mar. 1810	24 Nov.	Jane	daughter of Martin and Martha Wadman
	24 Nov.	William	son of William and Sarah Hannam
	1 Dec.	Uriah	son of William and Ann Willis
	25 Dec.	Martha	daughter of Charles and Martha Weare
	29 Dec.	Jane	daughter of Mary Hockey
1812	19 Jan.	Henry	illegitimate son of Mary Sheppard
	2 Feb.	Rinaldo Nathaniel	son of John and Elizabeth Raymond
	16 Feb.	William	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Martin
	16 Feb.	Ann	daughter of Samuel and Betsy Hockey
	23 Feb.	Frederick	illegitimate son of Rachel White
	15 Mar.	Mary	daughter of Robert and Ann Hockey
	22 Mar.	Edmond	son of Edmond and Martha Clarck
	12 April	Luisa	daughter of Thomas and Mary Read
	19 April	John	son of Henry and Mary Clark
	17 May	Edward	son of Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey
	25 Aug.	Ann	daughter of William and Ann Shirley
	6 Sept.	Robert	son of William and Ann Wadman
	13 Sept.	William	son of Thomas and Catharine Wear
	27 Sept.	Harriett	daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Barns
	27 Sept.	Thomas	son of James and Mary Hannam
	11 Oct.	Harry	son of Charles and Hester Martin



## *Burials beginning with the year 1804*

1804	8 Jan.	Honor Holly aged 69 of this parish
	22 Jan.	Harriett illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Wear aged 5
	17 Feb.	Noah Caines aged 71
	17 Feb.	Samuel son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lush aged 5 months
	18 Feb.	James Dyke parish clerk aged 39
	24 Feb.	Mary relict of Christopher Wadman aged 76
	20 Mar.	Elizabeth wife of Roger Hockey aged 79
	28 Mar.	Richard Day aged 66
	31 July	Elizabeth Waite aged one year and six months
	15 Aug.	Elizabeth wife of Matthew Burge aged 59
	8 Oct.	Nathaniel Thomas aged 18
	14 Oct.	Mary Hutchings aged 78
	16 Oct.	Elizabeth Sheppard aged 75
	23 Oct.	Hannibal Hallett aged 37 of Stowell
	28 Nov.	John Stainer aged 72
	3 Dec.	John Wadman aged 23
	23 Dec.	John King aged 72
1805	25 Jan.	Martha Jacob aged 81
	27 Jan.	George Parsons aged 8 months
	31 Jan.	Thomas Martin aged 2
	4 Feb.	Christopher Shepherd aged 19
	10 Feb.	Rebecca Andrews an old woman
	31 Mar.	Jane daughter of Martin Wadman aged 2 weeks
	3 April	George Hunt son of Thomas Andrews aged one
	19 May	Ruth Butt aged 72
	27 July	Moses Parsons aged 66
	18 Aug.	Betty Sheppard aged 52
	29 Nov.	Christopher Sheppard aged 57
1806	21 Jan.	Elizabeth Hazard aged 22
	10 Mar.	Joan Sheppard aged 21
	20 Feb.	Mary Hacker aged 89
	17 Mar.	Joan Hooper aged 63
	26 Jan.	Jane Hallett aged 17 years
	26 Mar.	Elizabeth Pitman aged 20
	29 Mar.	Grace Wadman aged 31
	24 April	Harry Martin infant
	2 May	Ann Cains aged 80 of Temple Coombe
	23 May	George Wadman infant
	23 May	John Gulliford aged 78
	9 July	Thomas Sheppard aged 24
	13 Aug.	George Hallett aged 49

## Burials—

1806	24 Sept.	Jane Hockey aged 8
	20 Sep <sup>r</sup> .	Ann Hockey aged 31
	25 Oct.	Mary Ann Knight infant
1807	17 Jan.	William Knight aged 44
	15 Feb.	Triphema Brown aged 3
	27 Feb.	John Hutchins aged 81
	10 Mar.	Henry Brown aged 1
	17 Mar.	Elizabeth Hallet aged 70
	22 Mar.	William Warry aged 20
	24 Mar.	Mary Hallet aged 84
	27 Mar.	William Hannam aged 54
	28 April	Martha Gear aged 72 of Buckhorn Weston
	14 June	Grace Hunt aged 76
	30 June	Hannah Hazard aged 63
	8 Aug.	Benjamin Sheppard aged 86
	3 Sept.	Benjamin Sheppard aged 37
	3 Oct.	James Cross aged 64
	1 Nov.	Ann Parsons infant
	6 Nov.	Ann Hannam infant
	10 Nov.	William Sheppard infant
	10 Nov.	Betty Eldridge aged 74
	28 Nov.	John Hockey aged 76
	20 Dec.	Martha Hannam aged 72
	30 Dec.	Charity Smart aged 19
	30 Dec.	Mary Ann Sheppard aged 2
1808	1 Feb.	Edward Davis aged 43
	6 Feb.	Margaret King aged 80
	24 Feb.	Edith Light aged 86 of Wincanton
	3 Mar.	Samuel Knight aged 2
	28 Mar.	Unity Day aged 79 of Wincanton
	8 May	Mary Knight aged 18
	15 May	Uriah Parsons infant
	1 June	Eliza Knight aged 5
	10 June	Sarah Wadman aged 2
	24 July	Hannah Bamfield aged 4
	9 Aug.	Peter Martin infant
	24 Aug.	Jane Tomson aged 68
	24 Aug.	James Sheppard aged 7
	6 Sept.	William Pitman infant
	8 Sept.	James Lovell aged 90
	9 Sept.	Ann Hiscock aged 33
	23 Oct.	Jane Hiscock infant
	25 Oct.	Thomas Warry aged 63
	22 Nov.	William Hannam aged one
	23 Nov.	Mary Parsons aged 65
	30 Nov.	Charles Hannam infant
1809	26 Feb.	Ann Parsons aged one
	21 Mar.	Emanuel Martin infant
	29 Mar.	Hannah Stainer aged 48
	12 April	Samuel Hallet aged one

## Burials—

1809	5 May	Elizabeth Spencer * aged 77 of Salisbury
	23 May	Jane Coffin aged 63 of Henstridge
	23 May	Elizabeth Andrews aged 50
	3 June	James Hallet aged 60
	8 Aug.	Joseph Hilliar aged 2
	20 Aug.	Robert Hannam infant
1810	21 Feb.	James Eldridge aged 90
	4 Mar.	Thomas Hannam aged 30
	30 Mar.	Roger Hockey aged 84
	15 May	Ann King aged 47
	27 May	William Bragg aged 1
	19 June	Jane Geer aged 74
	24 July	William Parsons aged 22
	31 Aug.	Ann Parsons infant
	4 Sept.	Margaret Richards infant
	20 Sept.	Ann Hannam infant
	13 Dec.	John Hannam aged 60
	25 Dec.	Hannah Sheppard aged 83
1811	13 Jan.	Edith Knight aged 19
	21 Jan.	Mary Wadman aged 23
	5 Feb.	James Hazard aged 75
	24 Feb.	Edith Read infant
	28 Feb.	Elizabeth Waite infant
	24 Mar.	Sophia Clark aged 23
	20 April	Mary Hannam aged 76
	26 April	Mary Clark aged 67
	20 May	Ann Pond aged 7
	28 May	Ann Longman aged 11
	13 June	Mary Ann Clark infant
	5 Aug.	Mary Hannam infant
	30 Aug.	Mary Day aged 74
	26 Sept.	George Sheppard aged 21
	13 Oct.	George Sheppard aged 61
	15 Oct.	Anna Wadman aged 25
	30 Dec.	Robert Sheppard aged 31
1812	27 Jan.	Ann Crocker aged 3 of Henstridge
	8 Feb.	Astranigar Hannam aged 82
	13 Feb.	Anna Lush aged 72
	21 Feb.	Jane Revers aged 7
	2 Mar.	Sarah Curtis aged 35 of Charlton Horthorn
	15 Mar.	Jane Sheppard infant
	19 Mar.	John Clark aged 75
	28 Mar.	Robert Foot Sheppard aged 3
	8 May	Mary wife of F. B. Reaston Esq aged 48
	16 May	Thomas Gear aged 68
	15 June	Thomas Martin aged 37
	19 June	John Warry aged 17
	26 July	Eliza Sheppard aged 2

\* Formerly Lady of the Manor.—H. D. W.

## Burials—

1812	15 Aug.	Eleanor Godfrey aged 82
	16 Aug.	Elias Godfrey aged 2
	25 Aug.	Robert Hockey aged 82
	8 Sept.	George Hallett aged 6
	8 Sept.	Jane Hallett infant
	25 Sept.	Thomas Hockey aged 6
	16 Oct.	Harriat Barns infant
	27 Oct.	Henry Sheppard infant
	28 Oct.	Charles Parsons aged 6

JOHN WICKHAM *was inducted to the Rectory of this Parish December the 13th, 1784.*



## *Marriages beginning with the year 1754*

1754	6 May	John Stacey and Jane Helliar
	1 Nov.	Richard Gapper, Clerk of Bayford in Stoketrister, and Isebella Gapper (license)
1755	6 Feb.	John Potter, clerk, of Shepton Mallet, and Catherine Conway (license)
	9 July	Thomas Warry and Elizabeth Lucas
	1 Sept.	William Hayter, of Gillingham, and Jane Pitman
	29 Sept.	Thomas Chinnock, gentleman, and Elizabeth Hodder (license)
	31 Dec.	John Jacob and Ann Butt
1756	1 Jan.	Robert Fry and Grace Lovelace (license)
	4 Jan.	John Stainer and Susanna Sheriffe
	2 Mar.	John Watkins and Catherine Hanham
	5 Sept.	William Strong, of Gillingham, and Haunah Longman
1757	20 Sept.	John Weare and Ann Shepperd
	26 April	Roger Hocky and Elizabeth Batson
	7 Sept.	Thomas Read and Mary Hoare
	2 Nov.	John Skinner and Ann Hutchins
	10 Nov.	John Hine and Elizabeth Jacob
	19 Nov.	William Penny and Ann Reed (license)
	28 Nov.	John Andrews, of Lamyat, and Rebeccha Greenstock
1758	7 Feb.	Robert Hoare and Mary Butt
	26 Mar.	William Knight and Edith Uphill
	28 Mar.	James Hockey and Rose Frampton
	29 Mar.	Martin Wadman and Martha Hannam
	10 July	James Hinks and Ann Read
	18 July	John Longman and Joan King, of Stowel
	10 Oct.	Shadrach Hobbs and Mary Hobbs, of Henstridge (license)
	9 Nov.	Roger Helliar and Jane Godfry, of Blackford
	18 Dec.	Ambrose Plucknet and Betty Cox, of Bratton (license)
	26 Dec.	James Hazzard and Mary Loader, of Stowel
1759	25 Feb.	John Serjeant and Ann Knight
	27 Feb.	William Shepheard and Hannah Sam
	17 April	Benjamin Shepheard and Ann Cox (license)
	6 Sept.	Charles Craddock and Mary Hannam (license)
1760	14 April	John Hole, of Lamiate, and Ann Hocky (license)
	27 May	Samuel Wadman and Fanny Wadman
	30 June	John King and Mary Hooper
1761	2 Feb.	James Shepheard and Ruth Cotton
	7 April	Mr. James Wickham, of Frome Selwood, and Mrs. Mary Whalley (license)
	20 April	John Hunt and Grace Mead, of Buckhorn Weston
	11 Aug.	Thomas Cains and Sarah Wadman
	12 Aug.	Edward Skinner and Mary Hutchings
1762	12 April	John Dare, of Tollard Farnham, and Esther Batson
	13 April	John Weare and Jane Furnel
	18 May	William Perram and Dinah Hawkins
	26 May	James Godfry and Eleanor Jengs (license)

## Marriages—

1762	29 May	Mr. James Pearce and Mrs. Sarah Vincent (license)
	1 Sept.	Robert Knight and Ann Biss, of Henstridge (license)
	14 Dec.	James Parsons and Susannah Longman
	21 Sept.	Thomas Hallet and Grace Lambert
	29 Dec.	Christoher London and Mary Seymour (license)
1763	5 April	Charles Cains and Sarah Shepheard
	5 April	John Knight and Ann Hellier
	5 April	Thomas Hellier and Mellior Jewel
	2 May	George Hunt and Lidia Murdy
	29 Sept.	John Hide and Merriam Briant
	29 Dec.	Christopher London and Mary Seymour (license)
1764	29 Feb.	James Frankling, of Cucklington, and Elizabeth Knight
	11 June	Richard Day and Mary Hinks
	12 June	John Jacob and Hannah Penny, of Charlton Hawthorn
	18 June	John Chislett and Grace Weare
	29 Sept.	Elias Godfry and Betty Shepheard
	6 Oct.	John Hicks, of Wincanton, and Yowley Hole (license)
	9 Oct.	Christopher Wadman and Mary Wadman, of Wincanton (license)
1765	23 Mar.	John Shepard and Elizabeth Day (license)
	4 May	Benjamin Jacob and Hannah Hannam (license)
	6 May	Thomas Day and Ann Mullet
1766	6 Jan.	Martin Wadman and Mary Hinks
	28 Jan.	Michael Hannam and Ann Eldridge
	30 Jan.	William Godfrey and Betty Weed
1767	6 Feb.	Samuell Parsons and Ruth Rudgoly
	25 April	Thomas Weare and Martha Whoare
	3 May	John Waite and Mary Hutchens
	9 June	Thomas Bennett, of Hargrove in par. of Funtmill, & Sarah Segrem (license)
	15 June	John Dicks and Mary Brook
	7 Sept.	Joseph Hinks and Mary Younge
	29 Sept.	John Pitman and Martha Willis
	29 Sept.	William Cuff and Mary Cox
	30 Sept.	Robert Hockey and Mary Hunt
	10 Dec.	Robert Lockyer and Jane Lawrence, widow (license)
1768	12 Jan.	Thomas Hooper and Joan Hillier
	20 Jan.	James Martin and Martha Parsons
	11 Feb.	Robert Penny and Hannah Penny
1769	2 April	John Gulliford and Sarah Odber
	6 April	John Tulk, widower, and Anne Pope, of Milborne, widow
	15 May	James Sheppard and Joan Hinks
	25 May	James Sheppard and Jane Jewell
	9 June	Daniel Wadman and Mary Wadman (license)
	July	Joseph Weare and Mary White
	24 Aug.	Fortune Butt and Elizabeth Smith
	10 Oct.	Joseph Knight and Jane Perham
	4 Dec.	Robert Hiscock, of Temple Comb, and Anne Lambert (license)
1770	6 Feb.	James Hallett and Margaret Olde
	26 Feb.	Thomas Parsons and Ann Collins
	25 Mar.	Matthew Hamond and Anne Vincent, of Coomb Abbats (license)
	7 May	Michael Hannam and Martha Waite



## Marriages—

	17 May	John Geare and Jeane Hockey
	17 May	William Hellier and Grace Hallett
	20 Aug.	William Bown and Anna Weare
	6 Nov.	Thomas Sheppard and Mary Waite
1771	15 April	James Chislett and Mary Parsons
	24 June	John Osment, of Hinton-Martin, and Mary Longman
1772	5 Jan.	Abell Hannam and Stroniack (Stronicak) Cox
	2 Mar.	David Thick and Mary Craddock
	3 May	John White and Mary Daw
	19 June	Edward Coward and Rebecca Ingram
	5 July	Moses Parsons and Betty Hobs, of Abbots Coombe (license)
	13 Oct.	Robert Burt and Elizabeth Martin (license)
1774	24 Jan.	Edward Garland, of Wincanton, widower, and Mary Batson
	9 May	James Hunt and Hannah Brooks
	16 June	John Hallet and Betty Godfrey, widow
	19 Sept.	John Knight, of Cucklington, and Mary Hallet (license)
1775	13 Jan.	Henry Lodge, of Temple or Abats Comb, and Hannah Smart (license)
	8 Oct.	William Bugg and Fanny Matthews, of Gillingham
	29 Nov.	Samuel Vining, of Stoke Trister, and Anne Newman (license)
1776	9 Mar.	Henry John, of Wells, and Biddy Spencer (license)
	8 April	Samuel Wadman and Sarah Loder
	1 May	William [entered as Samuel] Hanham and Jenny Hockey
	22 July	John Perry, of Maperton, and Mary Hellyer
	30 Sept.	William Shepherd and Ann Lawrence
1777	9 Feb.	Thomas Hanham and Mary Gristock
	13 Mar.	John Madon and Mary Frost (license)
	13 April	Abel Hanham and Mary Kittle
	13 April	Christopher Sheperd and Elizabeth Hallet
	31 May	George Hockey and Joan Stacy
	28 Aug.	Thomas Hine and Joan Day
	4 Sept.	John Royall, of Temple Coomb, and Sarah Trim, of Kington Magna (lic.)
1778	4 April	George Harvey and Jane Howard
	16 June	James Parsons and Susannah Hockey (license)
	12 Oct.	Abraham Hutchings and Mary Day
	9 Nov.	Richard Stacy, of Abbas Coomb, and Betty Lovell
	10 Dec.	Samuel Farewell, of Charlton Musgrove, & Anne Elizabeth Spencer (lic.)
1779	8 Feb.	Shadrak Hannam and Elizabeth Hockey
	5 April	Isaac Lass, of Abbots Coomb, and Grace Hallet
	5 April	William Tomson and Jane Davidge
	6 April	Nicholas Hockey and Mary Ann Stacy
	18 April	Elishah Acourt and Anne Gristock
	22 April	John Barrett, of Sherborn, and Martha Bewsey (license)
	4 May	Joseph Beacon and Mary Russell
	11 Oct.	John Crocker and Mary Williams
	19 Dec.	Edmund Coxe and Susannah Hannam
	27 Dec.	James Day, of North Cadbury, and Joan Howard (license)
1780	28 June	Jacob Attwood, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Ann Jeffery (license)
	25 Dec.	Richard Vallis, of Wincanton, and Jane Coward
1781	14 May	Stephen Jewell and Mary Odber

## Marriages—

1781	5 July	John Hillier and Betty Perry (license)
	29 July	Thomas Lofman, of Maperton, and Grace Andrews
	21 Oct.	George Hutchings and Mary Russel
	23 Dec.	James Parsons and Mary Hacker
1782	18 Jan.	Thomas Worthy and Elizabeth Hle
	2 April	George Hiscock and Martha Hannam (license)
	19 May	John Read and Elizabeth Smart
	10 Nov.	John Hazard and Mary Perram
	27 Dec.	George Wadman and Jane Kiddle
1783	6 Jan.	Robert Day, widower, and Ann Aston, of North Cadbury (license)
	9 Mar.	Martin Wadman, widower, and Joan Collins
	27 July	Christopher Cains, of Abbas Coombe, and Elizabeth Eldridge (license)
	4 Nov.	Robert Wadman, of Bradanstone, and Mary Huson, widow (license)
1784	19 Feb.	Meshach Hannam and Mary Bewsey
	23 Feb.	Roger Osborne, of Wincanton, and Joan Helliari
	15 April	William Godfrey and Milliar Pool
	27 May	Thomas Warry and Anne Hannam
	4 July	Richard Reed and Mary Parsons
	18 July	William Lockyer, of Temple Comb, and Grace Galpen
	12 Aug.	Benjamin Welchman, of Ditchet, and Mary Hockey (license)
	11 Oct.	John Dowding, of Cucklington, and Elizabeth Russel
	20 Oct.	Robert Pitman and Martha Weare
	28 Oct.	George Jarvis and Elizabeth Hockey
	7 Nov.	James Eldridge and Hannah Barnes
1785	7 Feb.	Robert Hockey and Sarah Parsons
	28 Mar.	John Mundy and Anna Hockey
	21 July	Nicholas Hockey and Elizabeth Stacey
1786	16 Jan.	Richard Butt and Anna Wadman
	14 Feb.	William Barns and Christian Brooks
	8 Nov.	William Wadman and Mary Plucknet
	26 Nov.	Joseph Read and Elizabeth Woolf
1787	6 Nov.	John Hockey and Mary Wadman (license)
1788	29 May	James Dyke and Elizabeth Collins
	17 July	Ambrose Plucknett, of North Cadbury, and Jane Hunt
1789	6 Jan.	Jonathan Hooper and Susannah Hunt
	16 Jan.	John Gulliver and Anne Custard
	9 Feb.	George Hallet and Ruth Cains
	16 Aug.	John Shepherd and Elizabeth Perram
1790	14 Jan.	Martin Wadman and Martha Lucas
	18 Jan.	Benjamin Tewkesbury, of North Cheriton, and Sarah Thomas (license)
	5 April	James Belben, of Temple Combe, and Hannah Bacon
	29 April	Elias Burt and Catherine Shepherd
	3 June	Charles Hedges and Jane Lovington
	18 Oct.	William Davis and Mary Coward
	30 Nov.	John Lovel, of Niland, Dorset, and Anne Wadman (license)
	23 Dec.	Elias Godfrey and Elizabeth King
1791	11 Jan.	Robert Wadman and Sarah Hockey (license)
	3 May	William Godfrey and Elizabeth Kingdom
	24 June	William Stacey, of Milbourne Port, and Sarah Eldridge (license)
	11 July	John Thomas and Eve Hunt

## Marriages—

1791	3 Aug.	William Curtis, of Cucklington, and Jane Hellyer (license)
	4 Oct.	Silas Brooks and Catherine Longman, of Temple Combe (license)
	24 Oct.	William Stacy, of Sandford, and Jane Pexford
	1 Dec.	Thomas Vincent of Swell, and Ann Hincks (license)
1792	8 Jan.	Andrew Cross, of Temple Combe, and Mary Ellen
	30 Jan.	John Longman and Anne Acourt
	6 Feb.	Edward Marshall Davis and Mary Hollen
	10 April	Reuben Hallet and Hannah Shepperd
	10 April	Nathaniel Day and Sarah Wear
	24 April	James Bond, of North Cheriton, and Hannah Jacob
	21 May	Samuel Bearns and Susannah Andrews
	1 Aug.	William Hillard and Mary Barnes (license)
	6 Aug.	John Bewsey Warry and Margaret Sestro Hutchins
	4 Sept.	John Foot and Margaret Palmer
	18 Oct.	Harry Hill and Sarah Brooks
	11 Nov.	Stephen Clarke, of Henstridge, and Hannah Pitman
1793	11 July	Thomas Andrews and Mary Hunt
	15 Sept.	James Sheppard and Anna Knight
	3 Dec.	William Hallet and Sarah Mitchell
	12 Dec.	John Way, of Wincanton, and Elizabeth Hart (license)
	23 Dec.	William Lovel, of Dorchester, and Elizabeth Fox (license)
1794	20 April	Thomas Bond, of St. Catherine's, Gloucester, and Anne Hine
	15 June	Charles King and Anne Banger
	17 July	John Davis and Elizabeth Hockey
1795	14 Jan.	Michael Hoynes, of Wincanton, and Margaret Warry (license)
	2 Feb.	William Helliard and Anne Hutchens
	10 Feb.	Francis Stone and Judith Wadman
	24 Feb.	William Tulk and Sarah Pitman, of Henstridge (license)
	7 April	John Read, widower, and Edith Sampson
	27 April	William Willis and Mary Wadman
	14 Sept.	William Shepherd and Betty Day
	24 Sept.	Charles Martin and Hester Hockey (license)
	1 Nov.	William Cuff and Molly Kennison
	29 Dec.	William Hockey and Sarah Bewsey (license)
1796	18 Jan.	John Stone and Mary Weare
	4 Feb.	William Sprackling and Grace Gibbs
	9 Feb.	William Hannam and Anna Ellgro
	11 July	James Dunn, of Silton, and Anne Hockey (license)
	26 Sept.	Israel Lush and Elizabeth Sarah Saunders
1797	2 Jan.	Roger Hockey and Anne Skinner
	2 <sup>d</sup> Jan.	Thomas Helliard and Ann Helliard
	3 Jan.	James Gear, of Melcombe Regis, and Mary Wadman (license)
	5 Jan.	Thomas Martin, of Maperton, and Elizabeth Cross
	8 Jan.	Thomas Waite and Elizabeth Hayns
	9 Jan.	William Longman and Lydia Parsons
	20 April	Thomas Lush, of Milbourne Port, and Mary Parsons
	4 June	Jeremiah Parsons and Sarah Lovell
1798	20 Feb.	Francis Bushell Reaston, of the Temple, London, & Mary Dodington (lic.)
	9 April	James Barnes and Fanny Ashford
	16 April	Edmund Phillips and Anne Little (license)

## Marriages—

1798	16 April	Benjamin Shepherd and Elizabeth Raymond
	17 Sept.	Charles Bennet, of Pitcombe, and Mary Gear
	4 Oct.	John Hannam and Susannah Hannam
	20 Dec.	Henry Peddle and Sarah Mary Elizabeth Mitchel
1799	1 Jan.	Edward Laver, of South Cadbury, and Anna Penny
	22 Jan.	William Sharley and Anna Crouch
	31 Jan.	Robert Hillyar, of Wincanton, and Ruth Hillyar (license)
	25 Feb.	John Parsons and Elizabeth Kains (license)
	26 Mar.	James Helliar and Jenny Fox
	26 Mar.	William Child and Elizabeth Hutchens
	12 May	William Mason and Christian Barnes
	11 July	Henry Baker, of Charlton Horethorne, and Mary Hannam, of South Cheriton (license)
	5 Nov.	William Banfield and Mary Jacob
1800	6 Jan.	Robert Hole, of Abbas Combe, and Rachel Hansford
	14 April	Thomas Biss, of Ditcheat, and Fanny Hockey (license)
	15 May	Samuel Duffet, of Abbas Combe, and Sarah Knight
	29 Sept.	Richard Shepherd and Sarah Parsons
	8 Nov.	John Cuffe, of St. Michael's, widower, and Sarah Forward (license)
1801	13 Jan.	Henry Hunt and Patience Willis, of Wincanton
	18 April	James Hole, of Abbas Combe, and Sarah Hansford
	4 May	Thomas Cradock and Mary Crouch, of Wincanton (license)
	2 June	John Tilsed, of Wincanton, and Mary Young

---

*Marriages Vol. IV.*

1801	1 Nov.	Robert Longman, of Cucklington, and Ann Sheppard (license)
	24 Dec.	William Lush, of Milbourn Port, and Margaret Mitchell
1802	18 Jan.	Robert Sheppard and Ann Foot (license)
	1 Feb.	James Hazard and Hannah Thomas widow
	15 Feb.	John Perry and Ann Hannam
	28 Feb.	James Hilliar, widower, and Jenny Hiscock
	9 Mar.	Richard Raymond and Sarah Knapton (license)
	7 Sept.	William Willis, widower, and Ann Shephcrd
	28 Oct.	Thomas Warry and Fanny Wadman
1803	11 April	Thomas Weare and Catharine Fox
	11 April	William Wadman and Grace Warry
	22 Sept.	William Hannam and Sarah Hannam
	7 Nov.	Edmund Cox and Frances Raymond
1804	7 Feb.	Samuel Raymond and Maria Martin (license)
	3 April	William Hannam and Hester Bragg
	3 April	John Hallett and Sophia Miles
	3 April	Thomas Sheppard and Mary Mitchel
	15 July	James Pitman and Rose Read, widow
	17 July	William Godfrey, widower, and Jane Plucknett, widow
	13 Aug.	Israel Lush, widower, and Mary Hodges, of Maperton
	15 Nov.	John Sheppard, widower, and Priscilla Upple
1805	5 Sept.	John Penny and Ann Cox

## Marriages—

1805	7 Oct.	James Hallett and Elizabeth Hunt
	20 Oct.	Robert Parsons, widower, and Mary Rodd
	30 Dec.	Thomas Parsons and Ann Hazard
	30 Dec.	John Parsons and Mary Hannam
1806	27 Jan.	James Hannam and Mary Hurdlestone
	8 April	William Cross and Elizabeth Burbidge (license)
	17 June	William Perrett, of Abbas Coombe, and Mary Knight
	30 June	Robert Knight and Mary Sheppard
	29 July	Joseph Wear, widower, and Mary Hannam, widow
	7 Oct.	William Toogood and Martha Gulliford
	13 Oct.	Jesse Sheppard and Ann Perret
1807	31 Mar.	William Mason and Ann Hoare
	13 April	Isaac Pinn, widower, of Charlton Horethorne, and Mary Perrham
	14 June	Thomas Hiscock and Ann Davis
	24 Aug.	Samuel Barns, widower, and Elizabeth Wear
	6 Nov.	Thomas Charlton, widower, and Margaret King
1808	6 July	Thomas Whalley Wickham and Mary Bennett of North Cadbury (license)
	11 Sept.	Roger Hockey, widower, and Catharine Sage
	10 Oct.	John Gulliford and Amelia Rod
	21 Dec.	Robert Hockey and Ann Cross (license)
1809	22 May	John Hallett, widower, and Martha Hannam, widow
	29 May	Robert Wadman and Mary Rawlins (license)
	19 June	William Thomson, widower, and Mary Smith
	23 Oct.	Thomas Hiscock, widower, and Jane Foot
1810	15 Oct.	William Hockey and Mary Ansty
1811	16 Jan.	Joseph Hilliar and Jane Martin
	25 Feb.	Robert Clark and Ann Hallett
	3 June	Henry Clark and Mary Gulliford
	14 Oct.	Thomas Read and Mary Parsons
	5 Nov.	William Clark and Winifred Wear
1812	2 June	William Wadman, widower, and Elizabeth Shephard widow
1820 [ <i>sic</i> ]	27 July	William Brine and Elizabeth Andrews Jukes (license)



---

---

*Register No. IV.*

---

---





## *Baptisms beginning with the year 1813*

1813	3 Jan.	Maria	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Hole	farmer
	3 Jan.	Anna Maria	daughter of	Robert and Rachel Hole	farmer
	3 Jan.	Lydia	daughter of	William and Mary Tomson	labourer
	10 Jan.	Thomas	son of	John and Mary Parsons	labourer
	14 Feb.	Amelia	daughter of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman	farmer
	21 Feb.	Robert	son of	William and Winifred Clark	labourer
	21 Mar.	Mary Ann	daughter of	Thomas and Jane Hiscock	alehouse keeper
	28 Mar.	John	son of	Joseph and Jane Helliard	labourer
	25 April	William	son of	William and Hester Hannam	labourer
	9 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	John and Mary Ann Cross	farmer
	9 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Cross	farmer
	16 May	Charles	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
	6 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood	labourer
	6 June	Robert	son of	William and Martha Toogood	labourer
	6 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Anna Hannam	butcher
	6 June	John	son of	George and Miriam Weare	labourer
	13 June	Frances	daughter of	John and Ann Penny	carpenter
	28 June	William	son of	Sarah Rodd	
	20 June	Anna	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Knight	labourer
	18 July	James	son of	James and Anna Shepherd	labourer
1 Aug.	Eliza	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Sheppard	labourer	
8 Aug.	Alfred	son of	William and Mary Mitchel	glazier	
8 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Jesse and Ann Sheppard	labourer	
15 Aug.	John Maidment	son of	Henry and Elizabeth Aharrow	farmer	
15 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	Francis and Jane Serrell	labourer	
29 Aug.	James	son of	John and Ann Pitman	labourer	
29 Aug.	Joseph	son of	Samuel and Elizabeth Barnes	labourer	
26 Sept.	George	son of	Robert and Mary Knight	labourer	
26 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Ann Longman	labourer	
17 Oct.	Frances Eliza	daughter of	Thomas Whalley and Mary Wickham	Rector	
7 Nov.	William	son of	Thomas and Mary Read	labourer	
14 Nov.	Fanny	daughter of	William and Sarah Bigging	gardener	
1814	13 Feb.	Robert	son of	John and Sarah Smart	labourer
	6 Mar.	William	son of	Thomas and Sarah Hooper	labourer
	6 Mar.	Susannah	daughter of	Thomas and Anne Hellyar	butcher
	10 April	Robert Harry	son of	George and Jane Sharland	labourer
	10 April	Mary Ann	daughter of	Elizabeth Hockey	
	22 May	James	son of	William and Ann Shirley	labourer
	26 June	Harriet	daughter of	George and Harriet Feaver	linman
	26 June	Sarah	daughter of	George and Harriet Feaver	linman
	24 July	Mary Ann	daughter of	John and Betsy Parsons	labourer
	7 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood	labourer
7 Aug.	Ruth	daughter of	Robert and Mary Parsons	labourer	

## Baptisms—

1814	7 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	James and Mary Hannam	dairyman
	25 Sept.	John	son of	Martin and Martha Wadman	labourer
	2 Oct.	Andrew	son of	Edward and Sarah Thomas (Blackford)	thatcher
	2 Oct.	Edith	daughter of	Ann Read	spinner
	16 Oct.	Ann	daughter of	Christopher and Elizabeth Wadman	gentleman
	23 Oct.	Harriet	daughter of	John and Sophia Hallet	butcher
	6 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	William and Winifred Clark	labourer
	27 Nov.	Robert	son of	Charles and Hester Martin	farmer
1815	8 Jan.	Emanuel	son of	Harry and Elizabeth Martin	tallow chandler
	15 Jan.	Robert	son of	Robert and Rachel Hole	farmer
	15 Jan.	Caroline	daughter of	William and Sarah Hannam	butcher
	22 Jan.	John	son of	William and Hester Hannam	carrier
	12 Mar.	Eli	son of	John and Mary Ann Cross	farmer
	12 Mar.	Eliza	daughter of	Samuel and Elizabeth Barnes	labourer
	9 April	Jane	daughter of	William and Ann Wadman	labourer
	16 April	William	son of	George and Betty Sheppard	shoemaker
	16 April	Mary Ann	daughter of	Mary Hockey	
	16 April	Amelia	daughter of	William and Anne Hannam	butcher
	30 April	William	son of	Robert and Sarah Penny	carpenter
	30 April	Samuel	son of	Samuel and Elizabeth Hockey	gardener
	7 May	Mary	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
	14 May	William	son of	Harriet Godfrey	
	14 May	Elias	son of	Elias and Elizabeth Godfrey	tyler
	14 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	John and Ann Pitman	weaver
	14 May	Mary Ann	daughter of	Robert and Ann Longman	labourer
	21 May	George	son of	William and Mary Davis	thatcher
	16 July	Mary	daughter of	William and Rebecca Perratt	labourer
	23 July	John	son of	John and Elizabeth Raymond	dairyman
	23 July	James	son of	William and Amelia Green	dairyman
	6 Aug.	Ruth	daughter of	William and Sarah Bigging	gardener
	10 Sept.	James	son of	James Andrews and Mary Coles, Castle Cary	chandler
	24 Sept.	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Anne Hockey	farmer
	1 Oct.	Rufus	son of	Henry and Elizabeth Abarrow	cooper
	10 Dec.	Caroline	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Wadman	schoolmaster
1816	7 Jan.	Ethel	daughter of	William and Mary Mitchel	glazier
	28 Jan.	James	son of	William and Elizabeth Cross	farmer
	28 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Joseph and Jane Hellyar	labourer
	4 Feb.	Thomas Curtis	son of	Charles and Martha Weare	blacksmith
	25 Feb.	Mary	daughter of	James and Mary Hannam	dairyman
	29 Mar.	Ellen Mary 3rd	daughter of	Thomas Whalley and Mary Wickham	rector
	5 May	Meshach	son of	Hannah Read	servant
	12 May	Ann	daughter of	George and Miriam Weare	dairyman
	9 June	Charles	son of	William and Ann Sharley	labourer
	28 July	Julia	daughter of	Elizabeth Hockey	
	25 Aug.	Anna	daughter of	William and Annah Hannam	butcher
	15 Sept.	Mary Ann	daughter of	George and Harriet Feaver	linen manufacturer
	29 Sept.	Alfred	son of	Reuben and Ann Clark	labourer
	13 Oct.	Emanuel	son of	Thomas and Mary Sheppard	labourer
	20 Oct.	Martha	daughter of	Thomas and Catharine Weare	weaver

## Baptisms—

1816	10 Nov.	Harriet	daughter of	Edith Hansford	servant
	18 Dec.	John	son of	Robert and Mary Knight	labourer
1817	5 Jan.	Martha	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Davis	thatcher
	26 Jan.	Harriet	daughter of	John and Amelia Gulliford	labourer
	26 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Charles and Mary Shepherd	gardener
	23 Feb.	John	son of	Sarah Rodd	
	2 Mar.	Jane	daughter of	John and Judith Gear	labourer
	6 April	Robert	son of	Thomas and Ann Hockey	farmer
	13 April	Mary	daughter of	Anthony and Joanna Abarrow	taylor
	13 April	Anthony	son of	Anthony and Joanna Abarrow	taylor
	20 April	George	son of	Thomas and Mary Read	labourer
	4 May	John Burt	son of	Elizabeth Hazard	spinning woman
	25 May	Mary	daughter of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
	8 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Betty Shepherd	shoemaker
	20 July	Louisa	daughter of	Martin and Martha Wadman	servant
	3 Aug.	William James	son of	John and Elizabeth Raymond	farmer
	3 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Mary Read	
	24 Aug.	Fannia Maria	daughter of	Samuel and Sarah Hockey	gardener
	7 Sept.	Robert Wadman	son of	Henry and Elizabeth Martin	chandler
	21 Sept.	Thomas	son of	William and Rebecca Perratt	labourer
	28 Sept.	Caroline	daughter of	John and Ann Penny	carpenter
	5 Oct.	William	son of	Sarah Hansford	
	23 Nov.	Elnathan	son of	Ann Eldridge	
	25 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Winifred Clarke	labourer
	28 Dec.	Meshach	son of	Uriah and Martha Mead	labourer
	28 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Uriah and Martha Mead	labourer
	28 Dec.	William	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
1818	4 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	Thomas and Deborah Parsons	yeoman
	25 Jan.	Robert	son of	William and Hester Hannam	carrier
	1 Feb.	John Maidment	son of	Henry and Elizabeth Abarrow	farmer & cooper
	15 Feb.	Selina	daughter of	John and Mariane Cross	farmer
	22 Feb.	Martha	daughter of	James and Mary Hannam	dairyman
	5 April	Thomas	son of	William and Mary Hallett	labourer

*After April 6 no Service was performed in Horsington Church till the year 1819, as the Church was pulled down and rebuilt. Baptisms were solemnized chiefly at Coombe and Cheriton. After rebuilding the Church, Divine Service was performed July the 25th, 1819.*

1819	25 July	Judith	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Cross	labourer
	22 Aug.	George	son of	George and Elizabeth Shepherd	shoemaker
	10 Oct.	Louisa	daughter of	Elizabeth Barns	
	17 Oct.	Susanna	daughter of	Joseph and Jane Hellyar	labourer
	7 Nov.	Charles	son of	William and Rebecca Perrett	labourer
	21 Nov.	Ruth	daughter of	George and Elizabeth Shepherd	shoemaker
	26 Dec.	Jonas	son of	John and Sophia Hallett	butcher
	26 Dec.	James	son of	William and Hester Hannam	labourer
	26 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
1820	23 Jan.	John Stokes	son of	Emanuel and Betsy Martin	farmer
	24 Jan.	Mary	daughter of	William and Anna Hannam	butcher
	20 Feb.	William	son of	Edward and Frances Cox	shoemaker
	27 Feb.	Michael	son of	James and Mary Hannam	dairyman

## Baptisms—

1820	5 Mar.	Meshach	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
	2 April	Henry	son of	John and Marianne Cross	farmer
	21 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Mary Parsons	labourer
	21 May	George	son of	John and Ann Perry	labourer
	23 May	James	son of	William and Mary Thompson	labourer
	23 May	William	son of	Mark and Harriet Hilliar	labourer
	4 June	Charles	son of	Charles and Mary Shepherd	dairyman
	9 July	William	son of	William and Betsy Wadman	schoolmaster
	12 Nov.	Lucy	daughter of	Harry and Elizabeth Martin	chandler
	1 Dec.	Caroline Anna	daughter of	Thomas Whalley and Mary Wickham	Rector
	3 Dec.	Harriet	daughter of	William and Winifred Clarke	labourer
	24 Dec.	Uriah	son of	Michael and Jane Hannam	labourer
	24 Dec.	Caroline	daughter of	Thomas and Mary Read	labourer
	25 Dec.	William	son of	William and Ann Wadman	shoemaker
	25 Dec.	Christopher	son of	William and Ann Wadman	shoemaker
	31 Dec.	Thomas	son of	William and Martha Towgood	sawyer
1821	7 Jan.	James	son of	James and Ann Willis	labourer
	21 Jan.	Caroline	daughter of	William and Anna Hannam	butcher
	11 Feb.	William	son of	Matilda Hockey	labouring woman
	22 Mar.	William	son of	William and Mary Hallet	labourer
	22 Mar.	James	son of	William and Mary Hallet	labourer
	22 April	Caroline	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Knight	labourer
	6 May	Louisa	daughter of	Robert and Ann Longman	labourer
	10 June	William	son of	Charles and Ann Burt	labourer
	1 July	Charles	son of	John and Ann Perry	labourer
	8 July	Isaac	son of	John and Amelia Gulliford	labourer
	15 July	Elizabeth Julia	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Raymond	labourer
	29 July	Harriet	daughter of	William and Sarah Hannam	farmer
	5 Aug.	Mary	daughter of	George and Harriet Feaver	linman
	12 Aug.	Henry Charles	son of	Emanuel and Betsy Martin	yeoman
	12 Aug.	Charlotte	daughter of	Jacob and Edith Hutchings	chairmaker
	4 Nov.	John	son of	John and Ann Antill	dairyman
	2 Dec.	Hannah Elizabeth	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Taylor	labourer
	9 <sup>*</sup> Dec.	James	son of	Sarah Weare	
	9 Dec.	Charlotte	daughter of	Mark and Harriet Helliar	labourer
	23 Dec.	Charlotte	daughter of	William and Mary Thomson	labourer
1822	6 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	George and Betty Shepherd	shoemaker
	17 Mar.	Elias	son of	William and Elizabeth Burt	labourer
	17 Mar.	Noah	son of	Joseph and Ann Frances	labourer
	7 April	Mary	daughter of	Elizabeth Barns	
	5 May	Ann	daughter of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
	19 May	Mary	daughter of	Henry and Elizabeth Abarrow	farmer
	19 May	Henry	son of	Henry and Elizabeth Abarrow	farmer
	26 May	John	son of	John and Ann Moores	labourer
	26 May	Betsy	daughter of	Joseph and Ann Parrott, Buckhorn Weston	dairyman
	26 May	Emily	daughter of	William and Ann Shurley	labourer
	27 May	Eliza	daughter of	Joseph and Emma Smith	farmer
	2 June	Caroline	daughter of	William and Eliza Wadman	labourer
	16 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Edward and Frances Cox	shoemaker
	30 June	Thomas	son of	John and Betty Davis	thatcher

## Baptisms—

1822	11 Aug.	Fanny	daughter of	James and Mary Hannam	dairyman
	6 Oct.	Mariann	daughter of	John and Ann Perry	labourer
	13 Oct.	Mary	daughter of	Jemmima Parsons	
	10 Nov.	Louisa	daughter of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman
	25 Dec.	Robert	son of	Elizabeth Hockey	
1823	29 Dec.	William	son of	James and Mary Frost (Milborne Port)	labourer
	29 Dec.	Amelia Elizabeth	Shepherd daughter of	Sarah Bracher	
	5 Jan.	William Morse	son of	John and Elizabeth Raymond	farmer
	26 Jan.	James	son of	John and Ann Antill	dairyman
	2 Feb.	Henry	son of	George and Judith Hallett	cooper
	16 Feb.	Fanny Drew	daughter of	John and Mariane Cross	farmer
	16 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	George and Betty Shepherd	shoemaker
	16 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	Ann Martin	
	30 Mar.	Ann	daughter of	James and Mary Hooper	labourer
	20 April	Ann	daughter of	William and Sarah Hannam	butcher
	15 June	Charles	son of	William and Mary Hallett (Dark Harbour)	labourer
	15 June	Thomas	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
	22 June	George	son of	Martin and Martha Drew	farmer
	29 June	George	son of	George and Harriet Feaver	linman
	3 Aug.	Mary Ann	daughter of	John and Betsy Knight	labourer
3 Aug.	Caroline	daughter of	Sarah Bamfield		
31 Aug.	Fanny Eliza	daughter of	Charles and Ann Burt	labourer	
12 Oct.	William	son of	Winifred Mason		
2 Nov.	Thomas	son of	Sarah Weare		
28 Dec.	John	son of	John and Sarah Toogood	labourer	
1824	4 Jan.	Elizabeth Agnes	daughter of	Joseph and Jane Helliari	labourer
	18 April	Jane Drew	daughter of	John and Mary Ann Cross	farmer
	18 April	John	son of	Matilda Hockey	
	18 April	Charles	son of	William and Winifred Clark	labourer
	25 April	Charles	son of	George and Elizabeth Shepherd	shoemaker
	6 June	Sarah	daughter of	Edward and Frances Cox	shoemaker
	6 June	Harriet	daughter of	William and Ann Davis	thatcher
	27 June	Ann	daughter of	John and Ann Moores	labourer
	27 June	George	son of	Francis and Jane Serrell	shoemaker
	4 July	Jane	daughter of	James and Jane Hallett	clerk
	25 July	Meshach	son of	William and Sarah Hannam (Dark Harbour)	butcher
	8 Aug.	William	son of	William and Anna Hannam (Marsh)	farmer and butcher
	22 Aug.	Ann	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Burt	gardener
	5 Sept.	John	son of	John and Mary Weare	blacksmith
	5 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Thomas and Elizabeth Waite	carpenter
3 Oct.	Angelina	daughter of	William and Eliza Wadman	labourer	
7 Nov.	Alfred	son of	Charles and Jemmima Acourt	labourer	
7 Nov.	Louisa	daughter of	Thomas and Jane Shepperd	labourer	
5 Dec.	Shadrach	son of	Michael and Jane Hannam	seaman & labourer	
19 Dec.	George	son of	Shadrach and Ann Barns	labourer	
19 Dec.	William	son of	William and Mary Thomson	pauper	
25 Dec.	Amelia	daughter of	William and Ann Shurley	labourer	

## Baptisms—

1824	25 Dec.	Silus	son of	Joseph and Ann Francis	labourer
1825	16 Jan.	Elizabeth Lucy	daughter of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepperd	labourer
	16 Feb.	Thomas	son of	Moses and Ann Longman	farmer
	20 Feb.	Charles	son of	Dinah Parsons	
	27 Feb.	John	son of	Thomas and Martha Shepherd	labourer
	27 Feb.	Richard	son of	Thomas and Martha Shepherd	labourer
	13 Mar.	Uriah	son of	William and Mary Hallett	labourer
	3 April	Izit	daughter of	Sarah Penny	
	10 April	Harriet	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood	sawyer
	10 April	Fanny	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood	sawyer
	22 May	Mary	daughter of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman
	22 May	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Ann Thick	farmer
	22 May	Harriet	daughter of	Charles and Caroline Parsons	labourer
	29 May	Mariann	daughter of	Robert and Mary Coombs	labourer
	29 May	William	son of	John and Elizabeth Knight	labourer
	3 July	George	son of	Samuel and Ann Tanswell	labourer
	10 July	Betsy	daughter of	James and Mary Hannam	dairyman
	10 Ju'y	Jane	daughter of	John and Amelia Gulliford	labourer
	7 Aug.	Mathew	son of	Thomas and Ann Shurley	labourer
	21 July	Julia	daughter of	Sarah Hallett	
	11 Sept.	George	son of	James and Ann Willis	labourer
	11 Sept.	Mary Anne	daughter of	James and Ann Willis	labourer
	23 Oct.	Matilda	daughter of	Anna Wadman	
	7 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Caroline Sophia Moger	
	14 Nov.	Mary Ann	daughter of	Richard and Mary Gibbs (Cheriton)	pauper
	4 Dec.	Henry	son of	Mesheach and Elizabeth Ryall	wool-stapler
	4 Dec.	Betsy	daughter of	Mesheach and Elizabeth Ryall	wool-stapler
1826	8 Jan.	Robert	son of	George and Judith Hallett	cooper
	29 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	Benjamin and Mary Gifford Govett	servant
	5 Feb.	Anna	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
	23 April	John	son of	Charles and Ann Penny	labourer
	14 May	Thomas	son of	James and Mary Hooper (Henstridge)	labourer
	14 May	George	son of	Richard and Ann Cupper	labourer
	14 May	Caroline Sophia	daughter of	Charles and Ann Burt	labourer
	14 May	Sampson	son of	William and Ann Davis	thatcher
	14 May	William	son of	Thomas and Jane Shepherd	labourer
	28 May	Juliana	daughter of	Edward and Frances Cox	shoemaker
	11 June	Emanuel	son of	Emanuel and Betsy Martin	yeoman
	11 June	Eliza	daughter of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman
	25 June	Mary	daughter of	Martin and Martha Drew	farmer
	25 June	Martha Sarah	daughter of	John and Mary Anne Cross	farmer
		James	son of	John and Ann Holly	labourer
	25 Jun.:	George	son of	Mary Parsons	
	2 July	James	son of	James and Jane Hallett	linen weaver
	8 Oct.	William	son of	Henry and Grace Godfrey	tyler
	22 Oct.	George	son of	William and Margaret Mason	labourer
	3 Dec.	William	son of	John and Nanny Moorse	labourer
	25 Dec.	Charlotte	daughter of	John and Mary Weare	blacksmith
	25 Dec.	George	son of	William and Eliza Wadman	labourer
1827	21 Jan.	Robert	son of	William and Anna Hannam	farmer & butcher

## Baptisms—

1827	4 Mar.	George	son of	Thomas and Martha Shepherd	labourer
	15 April	John	son of	Charles and Jane Weare	labourer
	15 April	Amelia	daughter of	William and Winifred Clarke	labourer
	6 May	William	son of	Sarah Shepherd	
	27 May	Sarah	daughter of	John and Jane Hooper	labourer
	3 June	Richard Waite	son of	Charles and Ann Burt	gardener
	3 June	Henry	son of	Charles and Caroline Parsons	labourer
	3 June	Edward	son of	George and Judith Hallett	cooper
	3 June	Elizabeth	daughter of	Shadrach and Ann Barns	labourer
	3 June	John	son of	Jemmima Parsons	
	1 July	Robert Higgins	son of	William and Sophia Wetherell	taylor
	8 July	Henry Alfred	son of	John and Elizabeth Knight	labourer
	8 July	Elizabeth	daughter of	Robert and Mary Coombs	labourer
	15 July	Mariann	daughter of	Richard and Mary Gibbs	labourer
	16 Aug.	Elizabeth	daughter of	James and Jane Hallett	linen manufacturer
	4 Nov.	Ellen	daughter of	James and Ellen Mitchel	glazier
	25 Nov.	John	son of	Hannah Alford	
	25 Dec.	Selina	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Sherley	labourer
	25 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	William and Anna Sherley	labourer
	30 Dec.	Ellen	daughter of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Sheppard	labourer
	30 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Eliza Waite	
1828	6 Jan.	Robert	son of	William and Matilda Wadman	dairyman
	20 Jan.	Thomas	son of	Charles and Martha Mullins	labourer
	10 Feb.	Samuel	son of	William and Mary Hallet	labourer
	10 Feb.	Elisa	daughter of	Ann Cafe	
	20 April	Harriett	daughter of	George and Elizabeth Sheppard	cordwainer
	25 May	Mary Maria	daughter of	Henry and Grace Godfrey	tyler
	29 June	Edwin	son of	Caleb and Elisa Goodland	labourer
	20 July	Amos	son of	Sarah Penny	
	10 Aug.	Robert	son of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman
	14 Sept.	George	son of	Thomas and Ann Parsons	labourer
	14 Sept.	Eliza	daughter of	James and Ann Willis	labourer
	26 Oct.	George	son of	Charles and Jemima Acourt	labourer
	14 Dec.	Lucy	daughter of	Sarah Hallett	
1829	4 Jan.	Maria	daughter of	Meshach and Mary Parsons	yeoman
	13 Jan.	John	son of	George and Mary Davis	yeoman
	22 Mar.	Julia Mary	daughter of	William and Ann Davis	thatcher
	23 May	John	son of	George and Judith Hallett	cooper
	7 June	Robert	son of	George and Elisabeth Hannam	labourer
	14 June	Amelia	daughter of	John and Elisabeth Knight	labourer
	5 July	Robert	son of	John and Jane Hooper	labourer
	16 Aug.	Robert	son of	John and Ann Holley	labourer
	23 Aug.	George	son of	John and Nanny Moores	labourer
	28 Sept.	Harriet	daughter of	Emanuel and Betsey Martin	yeoman
	27 Oct.	John	son of	John and Martha Sharley	labourer
	4 Nov.	Thomas	son of	Charles and Anne Burt	gardener
	5 Dec.	George	son of	George and Jane Wadman	labourer
	13 Dec.	William	son of	Benjamin and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
	20 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Mary Davis	farmer
	25 Dec.	Elizabeth	daughter of	George and Ann King (born 1827)	labourer

## Baptisms—

1829	25 Dec.	George	son of	George and Ann King	labourer
	25 Dec.	Henry	son of	Thomas and Ann Sharley	labourer
	25 Dec.	John	son of	John and Martha Sharley	labourer
	27 Dec.	William Toogood	son of	Melinda Toogood	
	27 Dec.	Anna	daughter of	William and Martha Toogood	sawyer
1830	3 Jan.	Elizabeth Hannah	daughter of	Charles and Jane Ware	labourer
	31 Jan.	John	son of	William and Anna Hannam	butcher
	8 Feb.	William	son of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman
	16 Feb.	Charles James	son of	William and Matilda Wadman	dairyman
	11 April	Mary	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Burt	labourer
	19 April	James	son of	Henry and Grace Godfrey	tiler
	30 May	James	son of	Shadrach and Ann Barnes	labourer
	30 May	Mariann	daughter of	Thomas and Jane Shepherd	labourer
	20 June	James	son of	John and Elizabeth Hellyar	labourer
	1 Aug.	Joseph	son of	Richard & Ann Elizabeth Cooper	dairyman
	1 Aug.	Betsy	daughter of	George and Judith Hallet	cooper
	1 Aug.	Anna	daughter of	Robert and Mary Coombes	labourer
	8 Aug.	Charles	son of	William and Elizabeth Burt	gardener
1831	30 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	William and Sophia Wetherell	taylor
	20 Feb.	Charles	son of	Charles and Jemmima Acourt	labourer
	24 April	Elizabeth	daughter of	Benjamin and Alice Hooper (Sigwells, Exeter)	dairyman
	1 May	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Jane Shepherd	labourer
	22 May	Charles	son of	Abednego and Betsy Hannam	dairyman
	22 May	Sarah	daughter of	Abednego and Betsy Hannam	dairyman
	12 June	George	son of	Henry and Sarah Knight	labourer
	12 June	Charles	son of	Charles and Martha Mullins	labourer
	19 June	John	son of	Solomon and Ann Penny	labourer
	10 July	George	son of	Charles and Jane Weare	dairyman
	10 July	William	son of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman and gentleman
	17 July	Thomas	son of	William and Maria Waite	carpenter
	17 July	James	son of	Charles and Ann Burt	gardener
	31 July	James	son of	William and Matilda Wadman	dairyman
	7 Aug.	Eliza	daughter of	John and Sophia Penny	labourer
	14 Aug.	Mary Hockey	daughter of	John and Ann Moores	labourer
	14 Aug.	George	son of	Joseph and Elizabeth Hellyar	labourer
	14 Aug.	William	son of	Elizabeth Barns	
	28 Aug.	Martha	daughter of	William and Elizabeth Taylor	labourer
	11 Sept.	Sarah	daughter of	George and Ann King	labourer
	11 Sept.	Ann	daughter of	George and Elizabeth Hannam	labourer
	20 Nov.	Sarah	daughter of	Thomas and Elizabeth Waite	carpenter
	25 Dec.	Richard	son of	John and Elizabeth Sly	yeoman
	25 Dec.	Mary Ann	daughter of	Patience Alfred	
1832	1 Jan.	Ann	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Sharley	labourer
	5 Jan.	Jane	daughter of	William and Ann Davis	thatcher
	19 Feb.	Amelia	daughter of	John and Winifred Toogood	labourer
	25 Mar.	Lydia	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Smart	labourer
	6 May	John	son of	John and Charlotte Gifford	carpenter
	6 May	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Lush	yeoman
	13 May	John	son of	James and Jane Hallett	linman



## Baptisms—

1832	10 June	Eliza	daughter of	John and Jane Hooper	labourer
	10 June	Edward	son of	James and Mary Godfrey	mason
	19 Aug.	Caroline	daughter of	Samuel and Amelia Wadman	innkeeper
	26 Aug.	Mary Lush	daughter of	William and Mary Moors	farmer
	2 Sept.	Harriet	daughter of	Ann Hanram	
	21 Oct.	Elwin	son of	Edward and Charity Miles	shoemaker
	25 Nov.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Henry and Mercy Lazenbury	carpenter
	25 Nov.	Mary	daughter of	Henry and Mercy Lazenbury	carpenter
	23 Dec.	William	son of	William and Winifred Clarke	labourer
	25 Dec.	Mariane	daughter of	John and Martha Shurley	labourer
	25 Dec.	Jane	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Hellyar	labourer
	25 Dec.	Anna	daughter of	John and Lydia Parsons	labourer
	25 Dec.	Sarah Ann	daughter of	George and Judith Hallet	cooper
1833	24 Mar.	Mariane	daughter of	Charles and Mary Shepherd	labourer
	21 April	Robert	son of	George and Mary Davis (born 1831)	farmer
	21 April	Amelia Cox	daughter of	George and Mary Davis	farmer
	26 May	Caroline	daughter of	Jonathan and Mary Coombs (North Cheriton)	labourer
	26 May	John	son of	George and Elizabeth Hannam	labourer
	26 May	William Waite	son of	William and Maria Waite	carpenter
	26 May	Philip	son of	Philip and Mary Davis	thatcher
	26 May	Henry	son of	Jemima Parsons	
	28 July	John	son of	Thomas and Sarah Knight	labourer
	4 Aug.	George	son of	John and Jane Hinks	labourer
	11 Aug.	Jane	daughter of	James and Maria Weare	labourer
	11 Aug.	Charles	son of	Charles & Grace Norman (of Holton)	labourer
	1 Sept.	John	son of	James and Sarah Godfrey	mason
	1 Sept.	Alfred	son of	Robert and Louisa Wadman	yeoman
	1 Sept.	Elizabeth	daughter of	Henry and Grace Godfrey	plasterer
	15 Sept.	Anna	twin d. of	James and Jane Hallet	linman
	15 Sept.	Martha	twin d. of	James and Jane Hallet	linman
	20 Oct.	John	son of	John and Julia Wadman	farmer
	25 Dec.	Ann	daughter of	Charles and Rachel Parsons	labourer
1834	5 Jan.	Emma	daughter of	Charles and Ann Burt	gardener
	12 Jan.	Mariane	daughter of	James and Marianne Mason	carpenter
	19 Jan.	Abigail	daughter of	Philip and Mary Davis	thatcher
	26 Jan.	Samuel	son of	William and Matilda Wadman (of Charlton)	game keeper to Mr. Seymour
	9 Feb.	Dinah Ann	daughter of	James and Mariann Pearce	farmer
	16 Feb.	Anna Maria	daughter of	George and Sarah Wadman	labourer
	23 Feb.	Ann	daughter of	John and Elizabeth Sly	yeoman
	23 Feb.	Jane	daughter of	Solomon and Anne Penny	labourer
	23 Mar.	Enos	son of	John and Elizabeth Knight	labourer
	6 April	George	son of	George and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
	17 May	Amelia	daughter of	Samuel and Amelia Wadman	innkeeper
	18 May	Robert	son of	William and Eliza Wadman	labourer
	29 June	Jasper Strickland	son of	Thomas and Louisa Penny	carpenter
	15 April	Samuel	son of	Thomas and Jane Shepherd	labourer
	26 April	James William	son of	John and Winifred Toogood	labourer
	17 Aug.	Anthony	son of	Thomas and Elizabeth Waite	carpenter

## Baptisms—

1834	20 July	William	son of	John and Patience Hellyar	labourer
	19 Oct.	Thurza	daughter of	George and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
	19 Oct.	Susan Eliza	daughter of	George and Elizabeth Shepherd	labourer
	7 Dec.	Caroline	daughter of	John and Jane Hooper	labourer
	7 Dec.	Benjamin	son of	Luke and Anna Hellyar	mason
	21 Dec.	Henry	son of	Eliza Raymond	
	21 Dec.	George	son of	John and Elizabeth Hellyar	labourer
	25 Dec.	William James	son of	Anna Knight	
	28 Dec.	William	son of	George and Elizabeth Hannam	'labourer
	1835	8 Jan.	Sarah	daughter of	Charles and Mary Shepherd
11 Jan.		Mariann	son of	John and Olivia Parsons	labourer
18 Jan.		William	son of	William and Ann Rodd	labourer
18 Jan.		Sophia	daughter of	Thomas and Ann Shurley	labourer
1 Mar.		James	son of	Thomas and Jane Shepherd	labourer
12 April		Henry	son of	George and Sarah Pearce	dairyman
1 June		Ellen	daughter of	William and Mary Chamberlain	yeoman
4 June		Mary Jane	daughter of	John and Jane Hinks	labourer
7 June		Thomas	son of	James and Mary Godfrey	mason
7 June		Sarah	daughter of	James and Mary Godfrey	mason
7 June		Anna	daughter of	Noah and Elizabeth Read (North Cheriton)	shoemaker
7 July		Hannah	twin d. of	Charles and Sarah Smart	labourer
7 July		Sarah	twin d. of	Charles and Sarah Smart	labourer
9 Aug.		Robert	son of	John and Julia Wadman	yeoman
9 Aug.		Emily	daughter of	Thomas and Sarah Knight	labourer
13 Sept.		Henry	son of	Charles and Jane Weare	dairyman
28 Aug.		Charles Robert	son of	Charles and Jane Weare	dairyman
27 Sept.	Amelia	daughter of	John and Sophia Penny	labourer	
27 Sept.	Robert	son of	Shadrach and Ann Barns	labourer	
25 Dec.	Sarah	daughter of	Charles and Rachel Parsons	labourer	



*Burials (unless otherwise specified) "of this Parish."*

---

1813	10 Jan.	Edmond Clark infant
	20 Jan.	George Knight aged 2
	30 May	Hannah Jacob aged 77
	3 June	Samuel Dodington, Esq. aged 98
	13 July	Leah, daughter of Robert and Rachel Hole aged 2
	16 Sept.	James, son of James and Elizabeth Hallett infant
	26 Sept.	Jane Knight aged 72
	3 Oct.	Jane Wadman, aged 21
	10 Oct.	John Gregory aged 22
	27 Oct.	Joseph Barns infant
	6 Dec.	Sarah Jacob aged 40
1814	24 Jan.	George Davis aged 68
	6 Feb.	John Hooper aged 59
	6 Feb.	Daniel Wadman aged 71
	15 Feb.	John Knight aged 79
	12 Mar.	Ethel Mitchel aged 14
	15 April	Eliza Hiscock infant
	21 May	Robert Harry Shorland
	24 May	Martha Hiscock aged 29
	25 June	Betty Waite aged 40
	14 July	James Holly aged 36
	22 July	Robert Wadman aged 65
	7 Aug.	Mary Toogood infant
	12 Oct.	Anna Read aged 22
	27 Oct.	Israel Lush aged 44
	6 Nov.	Edith Read infant
	22 Dec.	Ann Wadman infant
	24 Dec.	Ann Bernard aged 7
	27 Dec.	Martha Cross infant
1815	5 Mar.	Anna Weare aged 18
	6 Mar.	John Davis aged 74
	9 Mar.	Sybil Bewsey aged 87
	19 Mar.	Mary Andrews aged 51
	16 April	Mary Hinks aged 93
	9 May	William Perham aged 76
	17 May	James Collins aged 60
	1 June	Elizabeth Wadman aged 40
	7 June	Harriet Hallett infant
	24 June	Maria Hazard aged 22
	24 July	Ann Hutchings aged 24
	3 Nov.	Elizabeth Stainer aged 19
	22 Nov.	John Gear aged 76

## Burials—

1815	16 Dec.	Robert Shepherd aged 4
1816	19 Jan.	Sarah Smart aged 38
	13 Mar.	Robert Hockey aged 59
	13 April	Mary Wadman aged 68
	19 April	William Helliar aged 49
	21 April	John Sheppard aged 80
	11 May	Sarah Bigging aged 39
	19 May	Elizabeth Hallett aged 28
	27 May	Elizabeth Hockey aged 41
	12 Sept.	Mary Parsons aged 64
	17 Sept.	Ann Knight aged 19
	28 Oct.	Amelia Hellyar aged 77
	13 Dec.	Michael Hannam aged 82
1817	22 Jan.	Mary Hutchings aged 66
	21 Feb.	Alfred Clark infant
	2 Mar.	Ann Mason aged 56
	11 Mar.	Henry Rideout infant
	13 Mar.	William Stokes Martin aged 1
	18 Mar.	William Godfrey aged 9
	23 Mar.	Hannah Sheppard aged 70
	23 Mar.	James Odber aged 77
	6 May	Harriott Wadman aged 22
	7 Aug.	Mary Ann Feaver aged 13 months
	21 Aug.	Honour Hutchings aged 78
	24 Aug.	Reuben Clark aged 29
	5 Sept.	Hannah Penny aged 75
	6 Sept.	Mary Abarrow aged 20 months
	7 Sept.	Ann Longman aged 69
	12 Sept.	Hannah Hunt aged 69
	7 Dec.	Betty Sheppard aged 28
	12 Dec.	Mary Cross aged 76
	27 Dec.	Elizabeth Burt aged 69
	27 Dec.	Elnathan Eldridge infant
1818	9 Feb.	Elizabeth Genge, of Woolston aged 41
	10 Mar.	Richard Genge, of Milborne aged 37
	18 April	James Barnes aged 80
	7 May	Mary Warry aged 76
	22 May	John Hallett aged 71
	11 June	Jane Hutchings aged 37
	14 June	William Raymond infant
	25 June	John Waite aged 74
	10 Aug.	Richard Abarrow infant
	9 Oct.	Lazarus Wadman aged 17
	5 Dec.	Sarah Feltham infant
	27 Dec.	Mary Shepherd aged 36
1819	9 Jan.	Mary Ings aged 68
	4 Feb.	Jane Moores aged 63
	26 Mar.	Mary Hockey aged 79
	5 April	Joanna Abarrow aged 38
	10 April	Thomas Hooper aged 85

## Burials—

1819	20 June	James Feaver aged 53
	6 July	William James Hannam Raymond infant
	12 Oct.	Elizabeth Lush aged 40
	13 Nov.	Ann Wilmot aged 42
	22 Nov.	Robert Hockey aged 41
1820	20 Dec.	William Shepherd aged 64
	8 Jan.	Roger Hockey infant
	29 Jan.	Mary Hammond aged 63
	14 Mar.	Martin Wadman aged 54
	24 April	William Hallet aged 70
	27 June	Francis Hockey aged 88
	1 July	James Hannam infant
	28 July	Elizabeth Hallet aged 45
	3 Aug.	James Taylor aged 4
	2 Dec.	John and Susanna Antill infants
1821	6 Jan.	Charles Martin infant
	11 Jan.	Susannah Cox aged 66
	27 Jan.	Stephen Jewell aged 78
	29 Jan.	Isaac Hutchings aged 82
	4 Feb.	Ambrose Shepherd aged 33
	11 Feb.	Martha Shepherd aged 91
	20 Feb.	Robert Hockey aged 92
	3 Mar.	Joan Shepherd aged 75
	13 Mar.	Susannah Parsons aged 74
	31 Mar.	Caroline Anna Wickham infant
	9 April	Melinda Shirley aged 15
	15 April	Sarah Evans aged 51
	6 May	Mary Vincent aged 76
	10 June	Betty Hockey aged 89
	12 June	Sarah Feltham infant
	29 June	Ann Burt aged 2
	28 Oct.	Sarah Hallet aged 57
	19 Nov.	Mary Wadman infant
	16 Dec.	Stephen Holley aged 85
	27 Dec.	Robert Burt aged 70
1822	9 Jan.	William Mason aged 70
	24 Jan.	George Hockey aged 77
	1 Feb.	William Parsons aged 74
	11 Mar.	Samuel Wadman aged 67
	18 Mar.	Ann Moores aged 32
	30 Mar.	Elizabeth Barns aged 46
	15 May	Thomas Warry aged 69
	11 June	Samuel Barns aged 51
	7 Aug.	John Martin aged 66
	11 Aug.	Dinah Perham aged 88
	23 Aug.	Thomas Feaver infant
1823	22 Dec.	Susan Shepherd infant
	29 Jan.	Mary Perham aged about 76
	11 Mar.	George Hiscock aged 71
	4 April	John Bewsey aged 33

## Burials—

1823	25 July	Jonathan Pople aged 58
	31 July	James Smart infant
	26 Aug.	Elizabeth Hazard aged 73
	21 Sept.	Anna Shepperd aged 54
	10 Oct.	Nathaniel Day aged 69
	12 Oct.	Anna Shepherd infant
	9 Nov.	Margaret Mullins aged 72
	7 Dec.	William Thomson aged 78
	14 Dec.	William Godfrey aged 8
1824	18 Jan.	Ann Weare aged 20
	23 Jan.	Frances Serrell aged 65
	3 Feb.	James Barns aged 13
	15 Mar.	William Parsons infant
	27 Mar.	Thomas Davis aged 1
	5 May	James Shepherd aged 84
	29 May	Ann Hannam infant
	8 July	Robert Hannam aged 6
	10 Aug.	Dinah Martin, of Throop aged 71
	18 Oct.	Richard Waite aged 22
	22 Oct.	John Smart aged 55
	10 Nov.	Angelina Wadman infant
	28 Nov.	Mary Shepherd aged 55
	17 Dec.	Meshach Read aged 8
	19 Dec.	Benjamin Bond, of Cheriton aged 22
	20 Dec.	Mary Knight aged 59
	27 Dec.	William Godfrey aged 26
1825	5 Jan.	Hannah Read aged 32
	2 Feb.	William Wadman aged 67
	14 Feb.	Thomas Pitman aged 14 months
	7 Mar.	Elizabeth Hannam aged 37
	13 Mar.	James Parsons aged 72
	17 April	Charles Parsons infant
	18 April	Emily Goodlands infant
	28 April	Ann Bond aged 72
	18 May	Harriet Godfrey infant
	4 July	Sarah Parsons aged 5
	21 July	Mary Wetherell aged 34
	26 July	Robert Penny aged 54
	11 Aug.	John Smart infant
	10 Sept.	Jane Crocker aged 50
	11 Sept.	Anna Toogood aged 9
	8 Oct.	William Godfrey Wetherell infant
	6 Nov.	Maria Hilliar aged 26
	29 Dec.	Henry Ryall infant
1826	11 Jan.	Priscilla Wear aged 58
	1 Feb.	Sarah Toogood aged 29
	6 Feb.	George Wadman aged 66
	9 Feb.	George Sheppard aged 6
	14 Feb.	Betsy Ryall infant
	2 Mar.	Richard Martin, labourer aged 76

## Burials—

1826	6 May	Mary Ann Coombs aged 1
	11 May	Jane Hooper aged 74
	19 May	Peninnah Weare aged 31
	4 Aug.	Fanny Barns aged 73
	3 Sept.	William Tanswell infant
	9 Sept.	John Martin infant
	17 Sept.	John Barns aged 18
	30 Sept.	Sarah Hobbs infant
	6 Oct.	Elizabeth Crocker aged 48
	29 Oct.	James Thompson aged 8
	1 Dec.	Elizabeth Read aged 71
	28 Dec.	James Hellyar aged 25
1827	4 Jan.	Thomas Helliar aged 62
	18 Jan.	Sarah Hannam aged 57
	21 Mar.	Elizabeth Davis aged 83
	3 June	John Hockey aged 62
	17 June	Mary Knight aged 77
	19 June	Sybil Knight aged 57
	8 July	George Hallet aged 29
	19 July	James Hazard aged 62
	1 Oct.	James Crocker aged 55
	4 Dec.	Priscilla Shepherd aged 78
1828	10 Jan.	Mary Stacey aged 58
	10 Jan.	Sarah Wadman aged 61
	14 April	John Sheppard aged 65
	8 May	Thomas Skinner aged 82
	18 May	Hannah White aged 76
	25 June	Martha Sheppard aged 40
	19 Dec.	Harriet Hannam, North Cheriton aged 9 months
	30 Dec.	John Hannam aged 25
1829	10 Jan.	Jane Helliar aged 17
	31 Jan.	Ann Gulliford aged 82
	31 Mar.	Amos Penny infant
	29 April	Martha Hiscock aged 72
	4 May	William Lush, of Stowell aged 1
	11 May	Charles Hannam, of North Cheriton aged 35
	19 May	Stephen Holly aged 65
	27 May	Elizabeth Mason infant
	1 June	Bathsheba Hilliar aged 10
	6 June	Roger Hockey, of Yeovil aged 52
	20 June	Naomi Raymond, of Rimpton aged 39
	22 June	John Feaver aged 60
	23 June	Eliza Martin, of Blackford infant
	4 Aug.	Sarah Parsons aged 72
	14 Oct.	Christian Mason aged 64
	4 Nov.	Richard Waite Burt aged 2 years 7 months
	5 Dec.	Jane Wadman aged 21
	23 Dec.	Joseph Read aged 70
	24 Dec.	William Raymond aged 80
	30 Dec.	Francis Rodd aged 77

## Burials—

1830	4 Jan.	Elisabeth Hallett aged 30
	9 Jan.	John Hannam, of North Cheriton aged 53
	24 Mar.	Hannah Eldridge aged 72
	27 Mar.	Jane Gulliford aged 5
	31 Mar.	William Wadman infant
	27 April	Christopher Wadman, of Portsea aged 53
	3 June	William Plucknett aged 71
	29 June	Charles Hallet aged 7
	4 July	John Davis aged 53
	23 July	Charles Acourt aged 50
	17 Oct.	Joan Wadman aged 75
	20 Oct.	Hannah Hannam aged 77
	29 Oct.	James Hunt aged 84
	10 Nov.	John Moores aged 74
	18 Nov.	Betty Hannam aged 83
	12 Dec.	Charles Willis aged 24
	13 Dec.	James Parsons, Horsington Marsh aged 88
	13 Dec.	Mary Hannam aged 71
	23 Dec.	Uriah Hallett aged 30
1831	8 Jan.	Mariann Towgood infant
	5 May	Catherine Weare aged 58
	22 May	Robert Parsons infant
	25 May	Sarah Waite aged 2
	6 Aug.	John Parsons aged 4
	7 Aug.	Elias Burt aged 70
	3 Sept.	Abraham Hutchings aged 74
	6 Sept.	Mary Chisslet aged 86
	15 Sept.	John Wadman aged 24
	16 Sept.	Sarah Knight aged 26
	20 Sept.	Robert Wadman infant
	24 Sept.	Robert Coombs, of Cheriton aged 30
	1 Nov.	Elizabeth Hellyar infant
	14 Dec.	Jane Gulliford infant
1832	22 Jan.	Caroline Parsons aged 26
	13 Feb.	William Hooper aged 46
	10 Mar.	Edmund Cox aged 83
	2 April	Elizabeth Pitman aged 17
	8 July	Samuel Shepherd aged 14 months
	3 Aug.	Samuel Hannam aged 2
	6 Aug.	Mary Knight aged 57
	12 Aug.	Elizabeth Waite aged 8
	9 Sept.	Robert Hooper aged 3
	15 Sept.	Harriet Hannam aged 4 months
	26 Sept.	Elizabeth Allwood aged 85
	2 Dec.	John Read aged 72
	2 Dec.	Robert Perham aged 53
	20 Dec.	Ann Bracher aged 33
	28 Dec.	Mary Hannam aged 21
1833	19 Mar.	Jane Francis aged 35
	31 Mar.	Ann Pitman aged 22



## Burials—

1833	15 May	Mary Ann Hannam aged 1
	23 May	Sarah Hockey, of Henstridge aged 76
	2 June	Hannah Bracher aged 29
	11 June	Anna Avis aged 40
	23 June	Betty Rodd, of North Cadbury aged 86
	30 June	Ænos Knight aged 2
	4 July	John Penny aged 2
	8 July	William Knight aged 8
	14 July	James Dashwood aged 6
	27 July	Amelia Davis aged 4 months
	28 July	James Barns aged 3
	29 July	John Mullins aged 81
	9 Aug.	Anna Weare aged 4
	10 Aug.	Elizabeth Pitman aged 41
	18 Aug.	Amelia Toogood aged 1 year and 8 months
	21 Aug.	Martha Hallet aged 83
	22 Aug.	Ann Wadman aged 38
	26 Aug.	Elizabeth Parsons, of North Cheriton aged 82
	12 Sept.	Amelia Clarke aged 6
	13 Sept.	Samuel Hallet aged 5
	6 Oct.	Harriet Culliford aged 16
	13 Oct.	George King aged 4
	14 Oct.	William Turman aged 1½
	21 Oct.	Harriett Toogood aged 11
	27 Oct.	Dinah Chislett aged 62
	2 Nov.	William Rod infant
	9 Nov.	Thomas Thurman aged 4
	9 Dec.	Jane Drake aged 84
1834	4 Jan.	George Wadman aged 4
	10 Jan.	Sarah Wadman aged 25
	19 Jan.	Matilda Wadman aged 34
	24 Jan.	William Galpin aged 78
	25 Jan.	Robert Wadman aged 21
	5 April	Thomas Parsons, of Maperton aged 11 months
	25 April	James Hallet aged 55
	29 April	William Hinks aged 4
	1 June	Sarah Day aged 78
	5 June	Samuel Hallet aged 33
	28 Sept.	Jemmima Parsons aged 35
	26 Oct.	Jane Godfrey aged 39
	8 Nov.	Thomas Hooper aged 66
1835	29 Jan.	Mary Weare aged 48
	21 Feb.	Joseph Martin aged 53
	3 Mar.	Marianne Hannam aged 19 months
	7 Mar.	Catharine Burt aged 86
	20 June	Martha Davis aged 70
	21 June	John Day, of Wincanton aged 65
	19 July	George King aged 32
	9 Nov.	Joseph Hilliar aged 57
	9 Nov.	Henry Davis aged 41

## Burials—

	22 Nov.	Susanna Longman aged 90
1836	11 Feb.	John Stacey aged 84
	20 Feb.	William Parsons infant
	23 Feb.	John Hannam aged 7 months
	9 Mar.	Thomas Hooper aged 42
	10 Mar.	Ann Shepherd aged 81
	13 Mar.	Ann Young aged 74
	14 Mar.	Hannah Smart aged 31
	20 Mar.	Silas Penny aged 25
	16 April	Catharine Hockey aged 64
	5 May	Jesse Shepherd aged 70
	18 June	Martha Toogood aged 50
	24 June	Abel Bewsey aged 87
	1 Oct.	Mary Hannam aged 20
	17 Dec.	Mary Hannam aged 18
	27 Dec.	Mary Hannam infant
1837	13 Jan.	William Wadman aged 18
	24 Feb.	Ellen Hannam aged 1
	18 Mar.	John Weare aged 1½
	27 Mar.	Robert Stacey aged 25
	28 Mar.	James Barnes aged 6 months
	30 Mar.	John Child, of Clapham, Surrey aged 65
	13 April	Sarah Wadman aged 85
	1 June	Hannah Persons aged 4 years 9 months
	16 June	Mary Raymond aged 91
	15 Aug.	John Parsons. infant
	7 Sept.	Phcebe Haynes aged 74
	30 Sept.	Robert Wadman aged 33
	2 Nov.	Amelia Hannam aged 22
	6 Nov.	Sarah Hooper aged 65
	10 Nov.	James Toogood aged 3
	16 Dec.	William Wetherall aged 51



## *Marriages beginning with the year 1813*

*N.B.*—The parties are Bachelor or Spinster, and of Horsington, unless otherwise stated.

1813	7 July	Francis Serrell, widower, and Jane Godfrey, North Cheriton
	31 Dec.	Henry Martin and Elizabeth Wadman (license)
1814	16 May	Charles Thomas, widower, and Elizabeth Shean
	16 May	Benjamin Sheppard and Elizabeth Wadman
	30 May	George Sheppard and Elizabeth Hurdlestone
	16 Aug.	Reuben Clark, widower, and Ann Jacob
	29 Aug.	John Andrews, of Shaftesbury, and Anna Munday (license)
	12 Dec.	Anthony Waite, widower, and Mary Ann Maria Hatcher, widow
1815	14 June	William Williams, widower, and Dinah Sewter, of Gillingham, widow (license)
	12 Oct.	Shadrach Hannam, of Charlton Horethorn, and Betty Wadman (license)
	24 Oct.	Thomas Andrews, widower, and Mary Gillett, widow
	25 Dec.	Anthony Abarrow and Joanna Smart (license)
	25 Dec.	John Gear and Judith Davis
1816	27 June	Robert Wadman and Harriet Hannam (license)
1817	4 May	William Burt and Elizabeth Hazard
	12 May	John Pitman and Betsy Warry
	26 May	Mark Hilliar and Harriet Gulliford
	29 July	John Stacey, widower, and Mary Hockey, widow
	10 Nov.	William Hallett and Mary Parsons
	13 Nov.	George Curtis, of Cucklington, and Rhoda Bewsey (license)
1818	27 Jan.	John Moores and Nanny Hockey
	24 Mar.	William Weare and Sarah Rodd
	7 April	Michael Hannam and Jane Fish

*After April 6th [sic] 1818 no Service was performed in Horsington Church till July the 25th 1819, as it was necessary to pull down the Church and rebuild it. Marriages were solemnised at Cheriton and Temple Coombe.*

1820	20 Jan.	Joseph Francis, of Castle Cary, and Martha Bewsey (license)
	23 May	John Toogood, of Milborne Port, and Sarah King
	29 July	William Brine, of Temple Coombe, and Elizabeth Andrews Jukes (license)
	25 Sept.	John Antill and Ann Parsons (license)
	13 Dec.	John House, widower, and Elizabeth Dunstone (license)
1821	1 Jan.	Charles Burt and Ann Waite
	15 Feb.	John Knight and Elizabeth Hockey
	18 June	William Wadman and Eliza Francis
	19 Dec.	Robert Coombes, of North Cheriton, and Mary Hockey

## Marriages—

1822	22 Feb.	Thomas Gear and Elizabeth Sheppard
	9 April	George Hallet and Judith Davis
	8 June	William Galpin and Mary Hockey (license)
	24 June	James Hooper and Mary Gould
	25 June	Thomas Fooks, of Yeovil, and Louisa Bewsey (license)
	7 July	Charles Penny and Ann Rodd
	30 Sept.	John Burt and Elizabeth Dyke
	30 Sept.	William Hallet and Amelia Hurdlestone
	3 Oct.	George Hooper and Eliza Longman
	4 Nov.	Thomas Sheppard and Jane Hilliar
	30 Dec.	John Weare and Mary Talbot
1823	19 June	Caleb Goodlin and Eliza Plucknett
	23 Sept.	William Davis and Ann Davis
1824	5 Feb.	William Hallett and Ann Eldridge
	19 Feb.	Charles Acourt and Jemmima Wadman
	1 Mar.	Charles Mullins and Martha Skinner
	22 April	Thomas Shepherd, widower, and Martha Wadman
	24 May	Thomas Waite and Elizabeth Feaver
	27 July	George Harvey, of Christ Church, co. Surry, and Caroline Bewsey (license)
	6 Sept.	William Wetherell and Mary Godfrey
	1 Nov.	James Mathews and Mary Ann Craddock
1825	17 Jan.	James Sheppard, widower, and Hannah Hallet, widow
	14 Feb.	Thomas Sharley and Ann Hallett
	15 Feb.	Charles Parsons and Caroline Waite
	5 May	Uriah Matthews and Mary Pond, of Charlton Musgrove (license)
	31 May	Thomas Weare and Peninnah Longman
	27 June	John Holly and Ann Hallet
	15 Oct.	John Hooper and Jane Thomas
	17 Oct.	Robert Sheppard, widower, and Mary Holly, widow
	31 Oct.	Benjamin Gifford Govett, widower, of Charlton Musgrove, and Mary Moore
	7 Nov.	Thomas Hilliar and Caroline Sophia Moger
1826	23 Feb.	John Baker, of Osborne, Wilts, and Eliza Pitman
	4 April	George Pitman and Maria Perrett
	9 Sept.	John Hannam, widower, and Elizabeth Ashford, widow
	28 Dec.	William Wadman and Matilda Hockey
1827	2 July	William Holly and Ann Stone
	19 Aug.	George King and Ann Toogood
	29 Dec.	Meshach Parsons and Mary Parsons
1828	30 Mar.	John Arnold, of Nether Compton, and Frances Raymond
	14 April	Peter Martin, of Wincanton, and Mary Peach (license)
	20 Oct.	George Hannam and Elizabeth Napper
	25 Nov.	John Sharley and Martha Weare
1829	24 Feb.	George Hannam and Elizabeth Parsons
	9 April	William Flower Marten, of Charlton Horethorne, and Rachel Read
	28 Sept.	Shadrach Hannam, of Charlton Horethorne, and Harriet Martin (license)
	17 Oct.	George Wadman and Jane Hockey
	26 Nov.	John Wadman and Anne Stone

## Marriages—

1829	24 Dec.	Henry Knight and Sarah Hallett
1830	21 Feb.	William Edwards, of Gillingham, and Mary Coombs
	15 Mar.	John Toogood and Winifred Mason
	19 April	James Godfrey and Mary Stacey
	29 April	John Hilliar and Elisabeth Gulliford
	24 June	Noah Read, of Cheriton, and Elizabeth Godfrey
	2 Sept.	William Waite and Maria Davis
	28 Dec.	Solomon Penny and Ann Hockey
1831	14 April	Joseph Helliard and Elizabeth Sheppard
	21 April	Charles Hooper, of Temple and Abbas Coombe, and Mary Hallett
	15 Aug.	Charles Haines and Mary Hooper
	17 Oct.	James Gulliford and Elizabeth Rodd
	24 Nov.	Thomas Weare, widower, and Francis Child
	29 Dec.	John Hilliar and Patience Alford
1832	5 April	John Wadman and Julia Hannam (license)
	24 April	John Parsons and Lydia Tomson
	11 June	Thomas Knight and Sarah Shepherd
	18 Oct.	James Wear and Maria Norman
1833	21 Jan.	Charles Smart and Hannah Penny
	29 June	George Wadman and Sarah Bond
	15 July	Charles Parsons and Rachel Coombs
	17 Aug.	William Rod and Ann Hilliar
	16 Nov.	Luke Hellyar and Hannah Bond
1834	6 Jan.	Robert Wadman and Jane Allwood Taylor
	24 April	William Hole and Harriet Hallett
	23 Oct.	William Larnce and Eliza Wadman
	24 Dec.	John Willis, of North Cadbury, and Sarah Penny
	29 Dec.	John Yeatman, of Okeford Fitzpayne, and Jane Godfrey
1835	19 May	Henry Knight, widower, and Drusilla Quilling
	28 Dec.	George Oliver, of Abbas Coombe, and Elizabeth Saunders
1836	22 Feb.	John Wayte and Rhoda Luffman
	15 Dec.	Samuel Knight and Eliza Shepherd
1837	27 April	George Stay, of Temple Coombe, and Caroline Hannam (license)
	4 May	John Sheppard and Grace Bartley
	7 June	William Lilliesoft [signed Lilliesafy] of Charlton Horethorne, and Jane Ryal (license)



— *Index.* —

ABARROW, Anne, 102  
 Anthony, 169, 186  
 Elisabeth, 102, 150, 167, 168,  
 169, 170  
 Henry, 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Joanna, 169, 178  
 John Maidment, 167, 169  
 Mary, 169, 170, 178  
 Richard, 178  
 Richard Godard, 150  
 Rufus, 102, 150, 168  
 Susanna, 150  
 ABBOT, Absalon, 17  
 Ann, 26, 47, 64  
 Apsey, 48  
 Edward, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25,  
 26, 28, 30, 47, 48, 52, 54,  
 111, 114  
 Elinor, 16  
 Elisabeth, 15, 40, 41  
 George, 2  
 Henry, 2  
 Isatt, 61  
 Joan, 47, 61  
 John, 23, 47, 62  
 Margaret, 47  
 Margery, 49, 59  
 Maria, 52  
 Marrison, 26, 54, 55  
 Mary, 15, 21, 28, 48, 109, 111  
 Morgan, 48  
 Thomas, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30,  
 47, 48, 55, 64, 109, 113, 114,  
 124  
 Walter, 1, 2, 38  
 William, 1, 43  
 ACOURT, Alfred, 171  
 Ann, 78, 100, 102, 137, 161  
 Betty, 118  
 Charity, 83, 84, 120, 121  
 Charles, 171, 173, 174, 182, 186  
 Elisha, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 100,  
 102, 118, 120, 121, 135, 159  
 George, 102, 135, 173  
 Hannah, 78, 80, 121  
 James, 84  
 Jemima, 171, 173, 174  
 Maria, 100  
 Mary, 122  
 ADAMS, *alias* SLOE, Roger, 39  
 Thomas, 8, 61, 74  
 AJESON, James, 92  
 Thomas, 92

ALFORD (ALFRED), Agnes, 15  
 Hannah, 173  
 Joan, 13  
 John, 173  
 Mary Ann, 174  
 Patience, 174, 187  
 William, 13, 15, 62  
 ALLEN, Harry, 135  
 William Toogood, 174  
 ALLWOOD, Elisabeth, 182  
 Matthew, 137  
 AMBROSE, Dorothy, 3, 38  
 John, 3, 59  
 William, 37  
 ANCOCK (HANKOK),  
 Anna, 28  
 Thomas, 28, 51  
 ANDRESS, John, 93  
 William, 93  
 ANDREW (ANDROWE),  
 Agnes, 62  
 Ann, 106  
 Edith, 10  
 Elisabeth, 64, 91, 103, 118,  
 136, 155  
 Ellen, 41  
 George, 136  
 George Hunt, 147, 153  
 Grace, 160  
 Hannah, 106  
 James, 90, 168  
 Joan, 9, 61  
 John, 2, 9, 10, 11, 40, 60, 61,  
 81, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 118,  
 138, 157, 185  
 Margaret, 11  
 Mary, 103, 104, 106, 147, 148,  
 177  
 Priscilla, 110  
 Rebecca, 94, 95, 153  
 Richard, 1, 110, 141  
 Robert, 2  
 Sarah, 81, 143  
 Susanna, 92, 161  
 Thomas, 94, 103, 104, 106, 147,  
 148, 153, 161, 185  
 Tobias, 148  
 Walter, 1  
 ANSELL, Elisabeth, 61  
 ANSTY, Mary, 163  
 ANTILL (ANKETIL),  
 Ambrose, 18  
 Ann, 170, 171

ANTILL (ANKETIL),  
 Dorothy, 16  
 Edward, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19,  
 49, 52, 62  
 Elisabeth, 24  
 James, 171  
 Jane, 17  
 Joan, 23, misprinted Nankll,  
 47  
 John, 15, 170, 171, 179, 185  
 Margaret, 25  
 Richard, 14  
 Susanna, 179  
 William, 17, 23, 24, 25, 47  
 ARCHER, Ann, 144  
 ARNELL, Dinah, 142  
 John, 117  
 Robert, 110  
 ARNEYE, Elisabeth, 141  
 Thomas, 30, 52  
 ARNOLD, John, 186  
 Mary, 99  
 Richard, 98  
 Robert, 62  
 William, 98, 99  
 ARTHUR, John, 141  
 Virgil, 43  
 ASHFORD, Elisabeth, 186  
 Fanny, 88, 161  
 John, 84, 88, 134, 143  
 Mary, 111  
 ASTON, Ann, 160  
 ATWOOD, Jacob, 159  
 AUSTIN, Edward, 142  
 John, 44  
 AVIS, Anna, 183  
 AWDREY, Ann, 55  
 George, 32, 54, 55  
 Hester, 32  
 BABSTOCK, Ebbet, 90  
 William, 90  
 BACKER, James, 92  
 Robert, 92  
 BACON, Anna, 94  
 Florence, 39  
 Frances, 129  
 Hannah, 160  
 Jeremiah, 132, 137  
 Jerome, 94, 129  
 BAILWARD, Amelia, 106  
 Anna Maria, 103, 104, 106  
 Bailward, 135  
 Elisabeth Sarah, 103

- BAILWARD, John**, 106  
 Julia Susanna, 104  
 Mr., 138  
 Samuel, 103, 104, 106
- BAKER, Christian**, 19, 40  
 Edward, 9, 10, 11, 42  
 Elizabeth, 18, 79  
 George, 77, 79, 81, 83, 118, 120, 123  
 Grace, 83, 120  
 Henry, 13, 162  
 Joan, 9, 38, 40, 45  
 John, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 45, 61, 77, 186  
 Margaret, 12  
 Mary, 79, 118, 124  
 Nicholas, 11, 18  
 Rachel, 81  
 Richard, 14  
 Thomas, 10  
 Thomasine, 60  
 Widow, 47  
 William, 11
- BALDWIN, Dorothy**, 10  
 Hugh, 10  
 Josua, 10
- BALSTER, Agnes**, 62  
 Elisabeth, 62  
 Hugh, 41  
 Jacob, 69  
 James, 13  
 Thomas, 69
- BALTHAZAR, James**, 15  
 John, 15
- BANFIELD, Caroline**, 171  
 Hannah, 147, 154  
 Mary, 106, 147  
 Sarah, 171  
 William, 106, 138, 162
- BANGER, Ann**, 161
- BARBER, Joan**, 11, 63  
 Katharine, 63  
 Roger, 11, 41
- BARNARD, Ann**, 91  
 David, 89  
 Mary, 90  
 Thomas, 89, 90, 91
- BARNES,**  
 Ann, 171, 173, 174, 176  
 Anna, 136  
 Christian, 102, 162  
 David, 20  
 Elisabeth, 20, 105, 150, 151, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179  
 Eliza, 168  
 Fanny, 181  
 George, 171  
 Hannah, 132, 160  
 Harriet, 151, 156  
 Humphry, 20, 63  
 James, 94, 136, 150, 161, 174, 178, 180, 183, 184  
 Jehu, 132
- BARNES, John**, 181  
 Joseph, 167, 177  
 Louisa, 169  
 Margaret, 65  
 Maria, 106  
 Mary, 161, 170  
 Nicholas, 99  
 Rebecca, 104, 138  
 Robert, 176  
 Samuel, 94, 103, 104, 105, 106, 138, 150, 151, 163, 167, 168  
 Sarah, 99  
 Shadrach, 102, 171, 173, 174, 176  
 Susanna, 103, 104, 105, 106, 138  
 Thomas, 60  
 William, 102, 103, 160, 174
- BARNET, John**, 82
- BARRETT, John**, 159
- BARRO, Anthony**, 101  
 Elisabeth, 101  
 Rufus, 101
- BARTER, James**, 94  
 Phebe, 94
- BARTLET, Edith**, 37
- BARTLEY, Grace**, 187
- BARTON, Mary**, 132
- BASKET, Ambrose**, 44  
 Bartholomew, 2, 38  
 Dorothy, 2, 61  
 Elisabeth, 42  
 James, 3  
 John, 1, 37  
 Katherine, 43  
 Richard, 1, 2, 3, 37, 39, 41, 42
- BATSON, Ambrose**, 83  
 Ann, 81, 128  
 Betty, 78  
 Elisabeth, 157  
 Esther, 157  
 Hannah, 84, 121  
 Hester, 79  
 John, 69, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 119, 121, 123, 126, 143  
 Mary, 78, 81, 130, 159  
 Richard, 82, 119  
 Thomas, 69, 78, 79, 81, 121  
 William, 123, 144
- BAULSTAR, Anne**, 43  
 John, 43
- BEACON, Fanny**, 89, 90, 125  
 Jeremiah, 89, 90, 91, 125, 144  
 Joseph, 159  
 William, 91
- BEALE, John**, 45
- BEARNS, Anne**, 103  
 Mary, 103  
 Samuel, 103, 161
- BELBIN, James**, 160  
 Margaret, 80  
 Richard, 80
- BENJAFIELD, Dinah**, 150  
 Jane, 150  
 William, 150
- BENNET, Charles**, 162  
 Joan, 14  
 John, 14, 16, 62  
 Mary, 163  
 Thomas, 158  
 William, 16
- BERNARD, Ann**, 177
- BEWER, Richard**, 62
- BEWSEY,**  
 Abel, 14, 23, 24, 52, 69, 115, 120, 124, 127, 131, 184  
 Alexander, 8, 13, 14, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 33, 42, 47, 71, 109, 111, 116, 119  
 Ann, 124  
 Caroline, 186  
 Dorothy, 17, 42  
 Elisabeth, 109  
 Jane, 15, 31, 54, 75, 143  
 Jean, 13, 42  
 Joan, 33  
 John, 2, 8, 24, 31, 32, 37, 39, 42, 54, 55, 59, 60, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 111, 114, 120, 179  
 Lazarus, 70, 128, 132  
 Louisa, 186  
 Martha, 55, 72, 116, 159, 185  
 Mary, 31, 116, 124, 128, 160  
 Rhoda, 185  
 Sarah, 120, 161  
 Sibyl, 177  
 Susanna, 47
- BIGGING, Fanny**, 167  
 Ruth, 168  
 Sarah, 167, 168, 178  
 William, 167, 168
- BINGHAM, William**, 144
- BINSIN, Elisabeth**, 143
- BIRT, Catherine**, 102  
 Elias, 102  
 John, 96  
 Robert, 96  
 William, 102
- BISHOP, John**, 1, 37  
 Joan, 143
- BISS, Andrew**, 26, 27, 51, 53, 65  
 Ann, 158  
 Christian, 61  
 Elioner, 39  
 Elisabeth, 27, 33, 53  
 Isabel, 60  
 Joan, 26, 47, 51  
 John, 49, 116  
 Margery, 60  
 Mary, 33  
 Nicholas, 39, 40  
 Samuel, 33, 54, 109  
 Thomas, 162
- BLACKMORE, Mary**, 141
- BOND, Ann**, 180  
 Benjamin, 107, 180



- BOND, Charles, 106, 138, 149  
   Hannah, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
     107, 138, 147, 149, 150, 187  
   Harriot, 104, 138, 148  
   James, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
     107, 138, 147, 148, 149,  
     150, 161  
   John, 105  
   Mary, 103, 135, 148  
   Robert, 144  
   Sarah, 187  
   Thomas, 137, 161  
   William, 147
- BLAKE, Joan, 7  
   Luce, 7, 8  
   Tristram, 8
- BOREAS, Mary, 142
- BOUCHER, Mary, 144
- BOUDLER, John, 61
- BOWLES (BOWLE),  
   Elizabeth, 10  
   John, 10, 41
- BOWND, William, 37
- BOWNE, Joan, 1  
   William, 1, 159
- BRABANT, Agnes, 64  
   Cicely, 50  
   Dorothy, 63  
   Elisabeth, 14  
   Joan, 13  
   Joseph, 14  
   Joshua, 46, 62  
   Josia, 13  
   Mary, 13, 42, 47, 62  
   Robert, 41, 60
- BRACHER, Ann, 182  
   Hannah, 183  
   John, 113  
   Sarah, 171  
   Widow, 52
- BRAGG, Hester, 162  
   Mary, 149  
   William, 155  
   William Berry, 149
- BRAINE, Edmund, 78  
   Simon, 78
- BRANGWELL, John, 59
- BRANIE, Ann, 116  
   Elisabeth, 118  
   Simon, 116, 118
- BRANKARE, Ann, 44  
   Nicholas, 44
- BRANKERD, Ann, 63  
   Benjamin, 63
- BRIANT, Merriam, 158  
   William, 30
- BRICKENTON, Ann, 122
- BRINE, Alice, 1  
   Deborah, 88  
   Elisabeth, 11, 27  
   James, 27, 28, 65  
   Jane, 15  
   John, 1, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25,  
     64, 98
- BRINE, Mary, 16, 20, 28, 53  
   Nicholas, 10, 11, 13  
   Robert, 13, 98  
   Thomas, 10, 17  
   William, 10, 14, 20, 25, 48,  
     62, 88, 163, 185
- BROCKE, Abigail, 48  
   Alan, 6  
   Ambrose, 48  
   Anne, 7  
   Anselm, 6, 7, 8, 60
- BROCKLE, Richard, 65
- BRODEREPE (BRADEREPP)  
   Christopher, 25  
   George, 27  
   Jane, 142  
   John, 25, 26, 27  
   Mary, 25, 49  
   Sarah, 26
- BROOK, Abigail, 19, 70  
   Agnes, 53, 60  
   Alice, 4, 59  
   Ambrose, 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
     17, 18, 19, 30, 45, 47, 52,  
     72, 126  
   Ann, 27, 28, 50, 72, 112  
   Anna, 17, 75  
   Ansell, 43  
   Benjamin, 12  
   Christian, 77, 93  
   Christopher, 1  
   Dorothy, 3, 12, 61  
   Elisabeth, 6, 9, 17, 37, 39, 43,  
     64, 72  
   George, 3  
   Hannah, 30, 120, 142  
   Hester, 70  
   Isabel, 2  
   James, 93, 117  
   Joan, 2, 3, 47, 60, 61, 62, 71,  
     125  
   John, 3, 5, 10, 19, 27, 28, 29,  
     30, 37, 38, 39, 40, 50, 65,  
     70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77,  
     112, 122, 126, 132, 141  
   Margaret, 11, 38  
   Mary, 27, 71, 124, 141, 143,  
     158  
   Nicholas, 29, 71, 72, 120, 125  
   Peter, 5  
   Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 60,  
     63  
   Robert, 3, 4  
   Roger, 6, 60  
   Ruth, 74, 122  
   Sarah, 73  
   Thomas, 2, 3
- BROOKES, Ambrose, 96, 101  
   Betty, 96  
   Christian, 160  
   Elisabeth, 63, 136  
   Hannah, 96, 102, 159  
   James, 101, 133, 134  
   Richard, 49
- BROOKES, Sarah, 101, 134, 161  
   Silas, 161  
   Winifred, 101, 135
- BROWING, Rebecca, 16  
   William, 16
- BROWNE, Henry, 148, 154  
   Jane, 148  
   John, 95  
   Margaret, 6, 62  
   Martha, 95  
   Mary, 6, 61, 95  
   Rachel, 120  
   Thomas, 42  
   Tryphena, 154  
   William, 6, 60
- BROWNING, Margaret, 43  
   Susan, 44
- BRUER, Rebecca, 18  
   Richard, 18, 111  
   Widow, 111
- BUCKLER, Thomas, 142
- BUGG, Edward, 92  
   Joan, 90  
   John, 89, 90  
   Sarah, 97  
   William, 89, 92, 97, 159
- BUGLER, Joseph, 130, 143  
   Martha, 129
- BULGEN, John, 32, 54, 65
- BULLINGE, Tomson, 62
- BULSTER (BOWLSTER),  
   James, 14, 16  
   Richard, 16  
   Ursula, 14
- BURBIDGE, Elisabeth, 163
- BURBINGTON, Sarah, 65
- BURDEN, Ann, 107  
   Catharine, 107  
   Stephen, 107
- BURGE, Ann, 93  
   Elisabeth, 153  
   James, 93  
   Martha, 91, 94, 128  
   Matthew, 153  
   William, 91, 93, 94, 128
- BURGESS, Emm, 73, 134  
   Joseph, 74, 135  
   Mary, 71, 117, 132  
   Peverill, 71, 73, 74, 117, 141  
   Xivl, 126 (prob. Piveril)
- BURLAND, Serjeant, 94
- BURLEY, Alice, 5
- BURNET, Anne, 101  
   Harriot, 101  
   William, 101
- BURPORT, Roger, 61
- BURROUGHS, Elisabeth, 143
- BURT, Ann, 170, 171, 172, 173,  
   175, 179  
   Betty, 136  
   Catherine, 104, 183  
   Caroline Sophia, 172  
   Charles, 170, 171, 172, 173,  
     174, 175, 185

- BURT, Elias, 104, 160, 170, 182  
 Elisabeth, 100, 170, 171, 174, 178  
 Emma, 175  
 Fanny Eliza, 171  
 James, 98  
 John, 104, 131, 136, 169, 174  
 Mary, 100, 132, 136, 174  
 Richard Waite, 173, 181  
 Robert, 97, 98, 99, 100, 136, 159, 179  
 Samuel, 99  
 Sarah, 129  
 Thomas, 97, 129, 131, 173  
 William, 170, 171, 174, 185
- BURTON, Edith, 14  
 John, 14
- BUSH, Ann, 52  
 John, 52
- BUSSELL, Andrew, 116, 117  
 Mary, 116
- BUTLEIGH, Isabel, 64
- BUTLER, Christian, 60  
 Elisabeth, 118  
 Margaret, 61
- BUTT, Ann, 26, 29, 52, 53, 76, 143, 157  
 Benjamin, 79  
 Betty, 95, 124  
 Edward, 76, 77, 78, 79, 118, 122, 127  
 Elisabeth, 121, 136  
 Fortune, 85, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 158  
 Frances, 76, 79, 122, 125  
 Hannah, 101  
 Henry, 90  
 James, 93, 134  
 John, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 42, 52, 53, 77, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 109, 121, 123, 124, 129, 144, 186  
 Joseph, 79, 118  
 Margaret, 27, 42, 109  
 Maria, 99  
 Mary, 31, 78, 96, 99, 119, 135, 143, 157  
 Matthew, 91, 137  
 Priscilla, 123  
 Reynold, 28, 114, 141  
 Richard, 30, 89, 101, 114, 160  
 Robert, 88  
 Ruth, 153  
 Susanna, 91, 101, 129, 136  
 Thomas, 17, 45, 92, 97  
 William, 42, 98
- BYTHEWOOD, Jane, 64
- CAFE, Ann, 173  
 Eliza, 173
- CAINES, Ann, 153  
 Christopher, 160
- CAINES, Charles, 92, 158  
 Elisabeth, 96, 105  
 Emanuel, 78, 88  
 George, 78, 88, 93, 97, 135  
 James, 74  
 Jemima, 105  
 Letitia, 92  
 Mary, 78  
 Noah, 96, 97, 153  
 Ruth, 160  
 Thomas, 74, 92, 157
- CAMPBELL, Elisabeth, 121  
 James, 120, 126  
 Jane, 120
- CAMPION, Jenny, 82  
 Samuel, 82
- CARYE, Alice, 60  
 John, 23
- CASSE, Alice, 62
- CHAMBERLAIN, Ann, 142  
 Ellen, 176  
 Mary, 176  
 William, 176
- CHAMBERS, Susan, 63
- CHANT, Amy, 78  
 Benjamin, 78, 79
- CHAPLIN, 50  
 Edward, 27
- CHARLTON, Hester, 106  
 Margaret, 106  
 Mary, 123  
 Richard, 123  
 Thomas, 106, 163
- CHEAP, Anne, 102, 103, 135  
 Isaac, 102, 103  
 Sarah, 102
- CHEESMAN (CHISMAN), Ana, 138  
 James, 132
- CHILD, Catharine, 147, 148, 150  
 Charles, 99, 100, 137, 147, 148, 150  
 Elisabeth, 106  
 Eliza, 148  
 Fanny, 106  
 Frances, 187  
 John, 184  
 Lewis, 99, 147  
 Mary, 148  
 Sarah, 100, 133  
 William, 106, 162  
 William Thomas, 150
- CHINOCK, Ann, 127, 128  
 Betty, 127  
 Elisabeth, 135  
 Robert, 115, 141, 157  
 Thomas, 134
- CHISLET (CHEASLET), Charles, 91  
 Charlotte, 95  
 Dinah, 183  
 Elisabeth, 94  
 Elisha, 93  
 George, 92
- CHISLET (CHEASLET), Grace, 95  
 James, 89, 91, 92, 99, 159  
 John, 92, 93, 95, 158  
 Mary, 99, 182  
 Sophia, 92  
 William, 89
- CHUBB, Ann, 77, 116  
 Betty, 76  
 Dorothy, 78, 118, 142  
 Grace, 105  
 John, 78  
 Martha, 77  
 Mary, 76, 89  
 Thomas, 105  
 William, 76, 77, 78, 89, 116
- CLARK (*alias* KELWAY), Alfred, 168, 178  
 Amelia, 173, 183  
 Ann, 17, 75, 168  
 Charles, 99, 171  
 Christian, 8  
 Dorothy, 2  
 Edmond, 151, 177  
 Edward, 27  
 Elisabeth, 169  
 Harriet, 170  
 Henry, 2, 38, 39, 59, 151, 163  
 John, 10, 11, 61, 81, 96, 97, 151, 155  
 Lydia, 69, 109, 116  
 Margaret, 62  
 Margery, 59, 65  
 Martha, 32, 54, 151  
 Mary, 53, 99, 105, 137, 151, 155, 168  
 Mary Ann, 155  
 Nicholas, 41  
 Pentac, 17  
 Repentance, 16, 63  
 Reuben, 168, 178, 185  
 Robert, 1, 32, 39, 53, 54, 69, 75, 109, 116, 163, 167  
 Sarah, 105, 137  
 Sophia, 155  
 Stephen, 161  
 Thomas, 16, 81  
 Walter, 8  
 William, 38, 97, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175  
 Winifred, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175
- CLEMENS (CLEMENS), John, 110  
 Mary, 56  
 William, 54
- CLEMENT, Alice, 62  
 Jeremiah, 142
- CLERKE, Robert, 121
- CLEWITT, William, 95
- CLOTHIER, Alice, 65  
 Elisabeth, 72, 75  
 Hannah, 74  
 Joan, 91

- CLOTHIER,  
John, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75  
Leonard, 73  
Robert, 75  
Thomas, 62, 91  
William, 70
- CLUETT, Daniel, 98  
George, 97  
John, 96, 97, 98  
Mary, 96  
Sarah, 96
- COBB, William, 51
- COFFIN, Jane, 155
- COLE (COLES), Anthony, 9, 40  
James, 168  
James Andrews, 168  
Martha, 88  
Mary, 168  
Thomas, 88  
William, 9, 62
- COLFORD, Betty, 132
- COMBE, Joan, 41  
Thomas, 39
- COLLENS (COLLINS),  
Alice, 40  
Ann, 143, 158  
Christian, 137  
Edith, 92, 128  
Elisabeth, 90, 160  
George, 85, 121  
Grace, 85, 91  
James, 88, 89, 90, 91, 137,  
144, 177  
Jenny, 98  
Joan, 89, 98, 99, 160  
Martha, 88, 137  
Mary, 125, 129  
Thomas, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92,  
121, 124, 128, 129, 143  
William, 99
- CONNOCKE, Richard, 41
- CONWAY, Catharine, 157
- COOKE, Agnes, 60  
Ann, 50  
Avys, 50  
Christian, 5, 42  
Edith, 59  
Margaret, 45  
Peter, 5, 39  
Thomas, 5, 42, 60, 62, 110
- COOMBS, Anna, 174  
Caroline, 175  
Elisabeth, 173  
Jonathan, 175  
Mariann, 172  
Mary, 172, 173, 174, 175, 186  
Mary Ann, 181  
Rachel, 187  
Robert, 172, 173, 174, 182, 185
- COOPER, Alice, 2  
Ann Elisabeth, 174  
Joseph, 174  
Richard, 174
- COPPER, Thomas, 61
- CORBAN, John, 80  
Thomas, 80
- CORELLS, John, 65
- CORNICK (CORNOCKE),  
John, 4  
Margaret, 4, 38  
Tibalt, 41
- CORNISH, John, 98, 131, 132  
Margaret, 131
- CORP, Elisabeth, 2, 22, 46  
Joan, 55  
John, 4, 61  
Margaret, 2  
Mary, 23, 65  
Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 21, 22, 23,  
25, 39, 49, 59, 118  
Robert, 5  
Thomas, 3, 21, 46, 48, 62, 115
- COSSER, Gant, 46
- COTTON, Ruth, 157
- COURT, Ann, 98, 101  
Anna, 101  
Charles, 82, 99  
Diana, 101  
Elisha, 81, 82, 98, 99, 101  
James, 101  
John, 81
- COWARD, Ann, 96  
Edward, 96, 97, 159  
Jane, 97, 159  
Mary, 84, 160  
William, 84
- COX, Ann, 97, 99, 157, 162  
Betty, 157  
Caroline, 149  
Edmund, 81, 98, 99, 159, 162,  
182  
Edward, 81, 83, 89, 98, 120,  
121, 129, 148, 149, 169, 170,  
171, 172  
Elisabeth, 143, 170  
Frances, 148, 149, 169, 170,  
171, 172  
Jacob, 98  
Joanna, 83, 90, 120, 125  
John, 99  
Juliana, 172  
Mary, 123, 129, 158  
Mary Ann, 148  
Mrs., 127  
Robert, 97, 99  
Sarah, 171  
Stromiack, 159  
Susanna, 179  
William, 88, 89, 90, 97, 98,  
123, 125, 144, 169
- CRADOCK, Charles, 127, 157  
Frances, 124  
Mary, 51, 159  
Mary Ann, 186  
Thomas, 162
- CRASE, Christian, 60  
John, 38  
Margery, 59
- CREED, Elisabeth, 12  
Lawrence, 12, 62  
Robert, 120  
Samuel, 121
- CROCKER, Ann, 155  
Elisabeth, 181  
Hannah, 148  
James, 181  
Jane, 180  
John, 148, 159  
Mary, 148
- CROSE (CROSS), Agnes, 14, 59  
Andrew, 161  
Ann, 149, 163  
Dorothy, 60  
Eli, 168  
Elisabeth, 149, 150, 151, 167,  
168, 169  
Fanny Drew, 171  
Harriet, 151  
Henry, 170  
James, 150, 154, 168  
John, 14, 148, 149, 150, 151,  
167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172  
John Drew, 171  
Judith, 169  
Keturah, 151  
Martha, 177  
Martha Sarah, 172  
Mary, 150, 151, 178  
Mary Ann, 148, 149, 150, 167,  
168, 169, 170, 171, 172  
Selina, 169  
Thomas Drew, 148  
William, 149, 150, 151, 163,  
167, 168, 169
- CROUCH, Anna, 162  
Mary, 162
- CUFF, Jane, 97  
John, 94, 162  
Mary, 94, 134  
Tabitha, 141  
William, 94, 96, 97, 137, 158,  
161
- CULLIFORD, Elisabeth, 116  
Harriet, 183  
Margaret, 120  
Widow, 109  
William, 111
- CUPPER, Ann, 172  
Elisabeth, 44  
George, 172  
Richard, 172
- CURTIS, Ann, 115  
Francis, 30, 75, 113, 114, 115  
George, 185  
John, 19, 75, 115  
Mary, 75, 116  
Roger, 19, 63  
Sarah, 155  
William, 112, 161
- CUSTARD, Ann, 160
- DACKS, Elisabeth, 44
- DALBIN, Simon, 63

- DALY, Ann, 142  
 DANVERS, Dorothy, 59  
 DARBY, Robert, 5  
     William, 5, 60  
 DARE, John, 157  
 DASHWOOD, James, 183  
 DAVIDGE, Catherine, 118  
     Elisabeth, 77, 115  
     Grace, 63  
     Henry, 84, 121  
     Jane, 83, 159  
     Joan, 122  
     John, 70, 71, 72, 81, 82, 83,  
         84, 85, 119, 121, 141  
     Margaret, 78  
     Martha, 81  
     Mary, 72, 78, 81, 119  
     Rachel, 71  
     Sarah, 110  
     William, 70, 72, 84, 85, 120,  
         121, 141  
 DAVIES, Abigail, 175  
     Amelia, 183  
     Amelia Cox, 175  
     Ann, 95, 101, 136, 149, 163,  
         171, 172, 173, 174, 186  
     Arthur, 10, 11, 12, 40, 42, 44  
     Betty, 99, 149, 170  
     Dorothy, 12, 42  
     Edward, 106, 154  
     Edward Marshall, 92, 161  
     Elisabeth, 114, 150, 151, 169,  
         173, 181  
     George, 99, 101, 136, 168, 173,  
         175, 177  
     Grace, 143  
     Harriet, 171  
     Henry, 183  
     James, 103  
     Jane, 174  
     Joan, 49  
     John, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
         106, 121, 130, 132, 149, 151,  
         161, 169, 170, 173, 177, 182  
     Judith, 96, 106, 130, 133, 185,  
         186  
     Julia Mary, 173  
     Maria, 187  
     Martha, 101, 135, 169, 183  
     Mary, 103, 105, 106, 147, 149,  
         150, 168, 173, 175  
     Philip, 147, 175  
     Richard, 98, 132, 149  
     Robert, 175  
     Sampson, 172  
     Thomas, 170, 180  
     Virgin, 11  
     Walter, 10, 40  
     William, 93, 103, 105, 106,  
         147, 149, 150, 160, 168, 171,  
         172, 173, 174, 186  
 DAVY, Mary, 65  
 DAW, Mary, 159  
 DAWES, Mrs. Widow, 52  
 DAY (DEY), Agnes, 22, 46, 53  
     Alice, 6, 44  
     Ann, 18, 30, 71, 99, 110, 118,  
         129, 143  
     Bartholomew, 31  
     Betty, 161  
     Bushops, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
         18, 46, 51, 62  
     Charles, 83, 97  
     Christian, 5, 11  
     Constance, 15, 43  
     David, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
         18, 19, 20, 29, 44, 46, 52, 63  
     Davy, 62  
     Dorothy, 13, 48  
     Edith, 13, 63  
     Edward, 18, 24, 71, 94, 110,  
         114, 129, 141  
     Elisabeth, 12, 14, 15, 41, 46,  
         94, 95, 130, 141, 158  
     Emmanuel, 93  
     Grace, 97  
     Henry, 94  
     James, 16, 143  
     Jane, 12, 16, 46  
     Jean, 128  
     Jenny, 85  
     Joan, 97, 112, 159  
     John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12,  
         13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 41,  
         43, 46, 48, 50, 72, 85, 123,  
         159, 183  
     Julia, 46  
     Margaret, 13, 51, 60  
     Margery, 6, 62  
     Mary, 22, 29, 94, 95, 119, 130,  
         155, 159  
     Matthew, 18, 28, 71, 72, 74,  
         75, 118, 119, 120, 124  
     Mother, 44  
     Nathaniel, 88, 161, 180  
     Nicholas, 14, 21, 22, 31, 47  
     Richard, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99,  
         130, 153, 158  
     Robin, 96  
     Robert, 16, 160  
     Rose, 21, 53  
     Sarah, 74, 183  
     Sedwell, 10  
     Thomas, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
         19, 46, 75, 84, 85, 88, 129,  
         133, 158  
     Unity, 154  
     Widow, 53  
     William, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
         31, 50, 52, 55, 70, 71, 82,  
         83, 85, 96, 97, 129, 133, 143  
 DEANE, Elisabeth, 41  
 DEARING, John, 144  
 DEBIN (DIBBIN), Samuel, 131  
     William, 65  
 DICKE, Abraham, 112  
     Ann, 112  
     Margery, 62  
 DICKER, Ann, 109  
 DICKS, Anna, 129  
     John, 129, 158  
 DIGGONS, Thomas, 43  
 DODDINGTON, Alicia, 122  
     George, 125, 127, 143  
     Mary, 161  
     Rooks, 117  
     Samuel, 127, 177  
     Squire, 137  
 DOLE, Alice, 7  
     Elisabeth, 6  
     Isaac, 6  
     James, 6, 7  
     John, 7, 60  
 DORE, Peter, 63  
 DOUGALL, John, 117  
 DOVE, Martha, 141  
     Peter, 46  
     Susanna, 46  
 DOWNTON, Agnes, 60  
     Alice, 144  
     Anne, 11  
     John, 38  
     Richard, 11  
 DRAKE, Jane, 183  
 DREW, George, 171  
     John, 141  
     Martha, 171, 172  
     Martin, 171, 172  
     Mary, 172  
 DOWDING, Christopher, 8, 40  
     Frances, 141  
     John, 160  
     Margaret, 8, 39  
     Ursula, 45  
 DUFFETT, Samuel, 162  
 DUN, Bartholomew, 141  
     John, 161  
     Margery, 118  
 DUNSTONE, Elisabeth, 185  
 DURDOE, Aise, 40  
 DURFERD, John, 43  
 DURSUN, Dionise, 38  
 DYER, Andrew, 60  
     John, 61, 117, 118  
     Mary, 117  
 DYKE, Ann, 82, 107, 138  
     Betty, 128  
     Charles, 106  
     Elisabeth, 102, 104, 105, 106,  
         107, 137, 138, 186  
     Esther, 104  
     Grace, 85  
     Henry, 84  
     James, 88, 102, 104, 105, 106,  
         107, 135, 137, 138, 146, 153,  
         160  
     John, 68, 88, 138  
     Martha, 105, 137  
     Mary, 133  
     Robert, 82, 84, 85  
 EATEMAN (ETMAN),  
     Elisabeth, 12

- EATEMAN (ETMAN),  
John, 12  
William, 12
- EATON, Elisabeth, 105  
Jane, 105
- EDWARDS, William, 187
- EFERINGHAM, Jane, 55
- EILES, James, 7  
Robert, 7  
William, 7
- ELDRIDGE,  
Ann, 83, 105, 158, 169, 186  
Betty, 82, 97, 131, 154  
Catherine, 73  
Charles, 94  
Elisabeth, 94, 119, 133, 160  
Einathan, 169, 178  
George, 72, 79, 83, 84, 92,  
118, 120, 143  
Hannah, 182  
James, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,  
128, 133, 155, 160  
Jane, 71  
John, 70, 79, 80, 81, 82, 116,  
118, 119, 131  
Mary, 84, 90, 97, 105, 120, 130  
Sarah, 89, 160  
Thomas, 93, 123  
Thomsen, 118  
Tobias, 69, 80, 116, 118  
William, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
81, 119, 123, 128
- ELIN (ELLEN), Abigail, 75, 115  
Elisabeth, 72, 113, 117  
Frances, 73, 118  
Mary, 75, 114, 161  
Thomas, 72, 73, 75, 76, 113,  
114, 115, 117, 118, 123, 141  
Unity, 73, 129  
William, 76
- ELLET, Rebecca, 144
- ELGRO, Hannah, 161
- ELLIS, Elisabeth, 41  
Joane, 10  
Thomas, 10
- ELLYOTT, William, 38
- ELSON, Elisabeth, 63
- ETHERIDGE, Catherine, 116  
George, 88, 124, 144  
Grace, 116  
John, 116  
Tobias, 112  
Unity, 88, 124  
William, 66, 112
- EVANS, Sarah, 179
- FAREW, Nathaniel, 30  
Thomas, 30
- FAREWELL,  
Ann, 25, 71, 72, 112  
Christopher, 29  
Elisabeth, 23, 24, 47  
George, 27, 29, 51, 71, 72,  
73, 112  
James, 26
- FAREWELL, John, 24  
Katharine, 28  
Maria, 28  
Mary, 142  
Samuel, 159  
Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
28, 29, 47, 51, 64
- FARLEY, Cicely, 61
- FARRELL, Elisabeth, 60  
George, 167  
Harriet, 167  
Sarah, 167
- FEAVER, Elisabeth, 186  
George, 150, 168, 170, 171  
Harriet, 150, 168, 170, 171  
James, 150, 179  
John, 181  
Mary, 170  
Mary Ann, 168, 178  
Thomas, 179
- FEILD, Elisabeth, 13  
Thomas, 13
- FELTOM (FELTHAM),  
Ambrose, 42  
Ann, 148  
Edward, 21  
Elinor, 50  
Elisabeth, 9, 21, 47, 60, 148  
Francis, 23, 24, 25, 63  
James, 22  
Jane, 8  
Jeane, 62  
Joan, 9  
John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21, 24,  
42, 43  
Luce, 64  
Philip, 24  
Robert, 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 46,  
47, 63  
Sarah, 178, 179  
William, 11, 25
- FIFITT, Roger, 60
- FIRGINE, John, 62
- FISH, Jane, 185
- FITZJAMES, Dorothy, 59
- FLAYER, M., 128
- FLOUKE, Nicholas, 62  
William, 64
- FOEN, Ann, 78  
Elisabeth, 78  
James, 78  
John, 76, 77, 78  
Mary, 76, 78, 124  
Richard, 77
- FOLLET, Dorothy, 16  
Nicholas, 16
- FOOKS, Thomas, 186
- FOOTE, Ann, 162  
Elisabeth, 106  
George, 22  
Jane, 106, 163  
John, 161  
Joseph, 143  
William, 22, 106
- FOREST, Elias, 61
- FORRED, Thomas, 62
- FORSIE, John, 24  
Susanna, 24
- FORWARD, John, 61  
Sarah, 162
- FORWOOD, John, 77  
Thomas, 77
- FOSSE, Richard, 2  
William, 2
- FOX, An, 63  
Catharine, 162  
Charles, 103  
Elisabeth, 103, 161  
Jenny, 162  
Richard, 65
- FRAMPTON, Ann, 115  
Hannah, 30  
John, 29  
Joseph, 69  
Lucy, 29  
Mary, 31, 66  
Richard, 30  
Rose, 157  
Thomas, 114  
William, 28, 29, 30, 31, 69, 111
- FRAN, Ann, 59
- FRANCES, Ann, 170, 172  
Eliza, 185  
Jane, 182  
John, 172  
Joseph, 170, 185  
Noah, 170  
Silas, 172
- FRANKLING, James, 158
- FRENCH, Avys, 40
- FRIDAY, Christian, 43
- FRIE, Robert, 157  
Walter, 61
- FRITH, Elisabeth, 76  
Thomas, 76  
William, 76, 142
- FROST, James, 171  
Mary, 159, 171  
William, 171
- FURNELL, Agnes, 13, 63  
Andrew, 13, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
54, 119  
Elisabeth, 15, 42, 49  
Grace, 32, 54  
Jane, 157  
Joan, 16  
Margaret, 17, 46  
Mary, 31  
Rachel, 30, 109  
Richard, 14  
Sarah, 29, 141  
Thomas, 84  
William, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
42, 46, 49, 50, 62, 81, 84
- FYNINGE, Agnes, 40  
John, 40
- GALPEN, Grace, 160  
William, 183, 186

- GALTON, Widow, 51  
 GANE (GANES), Anne, 14  
   Elnathan, 64  
   John, 14, 43  
 GANNETT, Margaret, 117  
 GAPPER, Isabella, 157  
   Richard, 157  
 GARDINER, Andrew, 14  
   Elisabeth, 65  
   Frances, 16  
   Joan, 64  
   John, 13, 17  
   Mary, 46, 64  
   Nicholas, 13, 14, 16, 17, 46  
 GARE, Thomas, 65  
 GARLAND, Edward, 159  
 GARRETT, James, 48  
   John, 65  
   Mary, 48  
 GATHLEKN, Alice, 61  
 GAWEN, Dorothy, 41  
   Thomas, 41  
   Mr., 44  
 GEARE, Ann, 20, 70, 84, 114,  
   119, 134, 141  
   David, 73, 83, 84, 85, 119, 131  
   Dorothy, 3  
   Edith, 2, 6, 38  
   Elionor, 4  
   Elisabeth, 5  
   Francis, 24, 70, 71, 73, 112,  
   113, 115  
   George, 24  
   Henry, 4  
   James, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 38, 41,  
   59, 161  
   Jane, 95, 169  
   Jean, 111  
   Jenny, 96  
   Joan, 38  
   John, 11, 20, 21, 54, 70, 83,  
   95, 96, 98, 109, 112, 159,  
   169, 177, 185  
   Judith, 169  
   Margery, 5  
   Martha, 96, 154  
   Mary, 54, 69, 95, 110, 132,  
   138, 142, 162  
   Millier, 141  
   Nanny, 97, 131  
   Robert, 21  
   Tamsin, 143  
   Thomas, 2, 11, 12, 19, 61, 69,  
   70, 71, 85, 96, 97, 98, 110,  
   112, 117, 131, 155, 186  
   Thomsen, 113  
   William, 3, 118  
 GEER, Jane, 155  
 GENGE, Elisabeth, 178  
   Mary, 104, 136  
   Richard, 178  
   William, 104, 136  
 GENTLE, Tristram, 7, 39  
   William, 7  
 GIBBERT, Millier, 74  
   William, 74  
 GIBBS, Grace, 161  
   Mary, 172, 173  
   Mary Ann, 172, 173  
   Richard, 172, 173  
 GIER, Ann, 29, 53  
   Jane, 52  
   John, 19, 21, 22, 28, 29, 48,  
   51, 52, 64, 65  
   Margaret, 51  
   Mary, 19  
   Melior, 29  
   Nicholas, 21, 48  
   Thomas, 22  
   William, 22  
 GIFFORD, Alicia, 143  
   Benjamin, 114  
   Charlotte, 174  
   Dorothy, 142  
   John, 174  
   Mary, 142  
   William, 56  
 GILBERT, John, 37, 88  
   Love, 88  
   Mary, 123  
   Millier, 118  
   William, 73, 115  
 GILDON, Dorothy, 3, 38  
   William, 3, 59  
 GILL, Mary, 63  
 GILLARD, John, 148, 149  
   Maria, 148, 149  
   Mary, 148  
   William, 149  
 GILLET, Edith, 10, 62  
   Margery, 39  
   Mary, 185  
   Thomas, 8, 39, 40  
 GILSON, George, 5  
   Luce, 4  
   Mary, 5  
   William, 4, 5  
 GIRE, Betty, 88  
   David, 88  
 GOALDE, Henry, 12  
   Joan, 11  
   John, 11, 12  
 GOARE, Joan, 48  
   Margaret, 50  
   Stephen, 48, 49, 64  
 GOBB, Nicholas, 11  
 GODDIN, Joan, 59  
 GODFRY, Ann, 93, 103  
   Anna, 101, 123, 132  
   Betty, 94, 98, 129, 136, 148,  
   159  
   Edward, 91, 127, 151, 175  
   Eleanor, 156  
   Edith, 83, 97, 122  
   Elias, 83, 84, 85, 93, 94, 103,  
   104, 105, 122, 123, 126, 129,  
   136, 147, 148, 150, 151, 156,  
   158, 160, 168  
 GODFRY, Elisabeth, 96, 103,  
   104, 105, 133, 136, 147, 148,  
   150, 151, 168, 175, 187  
   Grace, 172, 173, 174, 175  
   Harriot, 103, 104, 136, 168, 180  
   Henrietta Maria, 95  
   Henry, 172, 173, 174, 175  
   James, 85, 91, 93, 96, 127,  
   133, 147, 157, 174, 175,  
   176, 187  
   Jane, 98, 148, 149, 157, 183,  
   185, 187  
   John, 175  
   Mary, 175, 176, 186  
   Mary Maria, 173  
   Mellier, 101, 136  
   Meriam, 99  
   Sarah, 175, 176  
   Thomas, 176  
   William, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
   99, 101, 103, 105, 132, 136,  
   148, 149, 158, 160, 162, 168,  
   172, 178, 180  
 GODINGE, Ann, 59  
 GOEVER, Ann, 74  
   Thomas, 74  
 GOLDE (GOOLD), Ame, 46  
   Ann, 46  
   Christabel, 54  
   Christopher, 10, 20, 22, 54, 64  
   Elisabeth, 22  
   John, 10, 45, 61  
 GOLDRING, Samuel, 81  
 GOLLY, Joan, 59  
 GOODLAND (GOODLING),  
   Caleb, 173, 186  
   Edwin, 173  
   Eliza, 173  
   Emily, 180  
 GOSENEY, John, 17, 63  
   Richard, 64  
   Widow, 55  
 GOSEWEYE, Richard, 51  
 GOULDE, Agnes, 40  
   Mary, 186  
 GOVETT, Benjamin, 172  
   Benjamin Gifford, 186  
   Jane, 172  
   Mary Gifford, 172  
 GOWEN, William, 46  
 GRAUNGER, William, 61  
 GREEN, Amelia, 168  
   James, 168  
   Thomas, 61, 142  
   William, 168  
 GREENSTOCK,  
   Andrew, 88, 144  
   Edith, 100  
   Elisabeth, 124  
   George, 100  
   James, 85  
   John, 88  
   Mary, 88, 100  
   Rebecca, 157

- GREENSTOCK, Rose, 83, 85  
   William, 76, 83, 88, 121  
 GREGORY, Daniel, 78  
   John, 78, 177  
   Margaret, 143  
   Robert, 78  
   Sarah, 144  
 GRISTOCK, Andrew, 124  
   Anne, 159  
   Mary, 159  
 GULLIFORD (GULLOPHER)  
   Alice, 7, 40  
   Amelia, 150, 169, 170, 172  
   Ann, 102, 103, 129, 181  
   Christopher, 6, 7, 8, 10, 41,  
     43, 60  
   Cicely, 41  
   Elisabeth, 6, 8, 55, 63, 91,  
     101, 102, 150, 187  
   Harriot, 102, 151, 169, 185  
   Isaac, 170  
   James, 151, 187  
   Jane, 10, 46, 88, 172, 182  
   John, 6, 88, 90, 91, 95, 96, 98,  
     100, 102, 103, 129, 130, 133,  
     144, 150, 153, 158, 160, 163,  
     169, 170, 172  
   Martha, 100, 163  
   Mary, 60, 95, 102, 163  
   Robert, 38  
   Samuel, 96, 133  
   Sarah, 95, 130, 133  
   Thomas, 91  
   William, 95, 98, 130  
 GULLY, Joan, 59  
 HACKER, John, 91, 134  
   Mary, 91, 143, 153, 160  
 HACKETT, George, 65  
 HADDEN, Christopher, 25, 49  
   Elisabeth, 24  
   John, 24, 25, 49, 64  
   Lucy, 49  
 HAGGATT, Alice, 63  
   Gartare, 64  
 HAINES, Charles, 104  
   Hester, 101  
   Phoebe, 101, 104  
 HALL, Henry, 62  
   Robert, 37  
   Susanna, 45  
 HALLETT, Abinus, 148  
   Amos, 90, 98  
   Ann, 89, 97, 102, 104, 124,  
     126, 163, 186  
   Anna, 175  
   Benjamin, 126  
   Betsy, 174  
   Betty, 88, 123  
   Charles, 171, 182  
   Daniel, 93  
   Edward, 91, 173  
   Elisabeth, 125, 148, 149, 150,  
     154, 159, 173, 177, 178,  
     179, 182  
   HALLETT, Eliza, 104  
   Ephraim, 98  
   Frances, 150  
   George, 90, 92, 102, 103, 104,  
     105, 107, 135, 147, 148, 153,  
     156, 160, 171, 172, 173, 174,  
     175, 181, 186  
   Giles, 147  
   Grace, 86, 94, 96, 121, 122,  
     139, 159  
   Hannah, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
     107, 120, 186  
   Hannibal, 93, 139, 153  
   Harriet, 104, 168, 177, 187  
   Henry, 171  
   Isabella, 149  
   James, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95,  
     96, 98, 104, 105, 106, 126,  
     129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 144,  
     146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155,  
     158, 163, 170, 171, 172, 173,  
     174, 175, 177, 183  
   Jane, 150, 153, 156, 171, 172,  
     173, 174, 175  
   Jenny, 89  
   Joanna, 107  
   John, 92, 96, 98, 121, 122, 131,  
     148, 149, 159, 162, 163, 168,  
     169, 173, 174, 178  
   Jonas, 94, 106, 136, 169  
   Joseph, 101, 126  
   Judith, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175  
   Julia, 172  
   Love, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106,  
     135, 137, 147  
   Lucy, 93, 173  
   Margaret, 95, 130  
   Martha, 90, 95, 105, 129, 175,  
     183  
   Mary, 100, 131, 135, 139, 150,  
     154, 159, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
     173, 187  
   Reuben, 95, 103, 104, 105,  
     106, 107, 139, 161  
   Robert, 172  
   Ruth, 102, 103, 104, 107, 147  
   Samuel, 92, 95, 104, 106, 130,  
     131, 144, 149, 154, 173, 183  
   Sarah, 88, 103, 104, 105, 137,  
     147, 172, 173, 179, 187  
   Sarah Ann, 175  
   Sophia, 148, 149, 168, 169  
   Susanna, 127  
   Thomas, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
     94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 120, 124,  
     126, 134, 158, 169  
   Uriah, 172, 182  
   William, 86, 88, 90, 92, 98, 99,  
     100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
     122, 125, 136, 147, 161, 169,  
     170, 171, 172, 173, 179, 185,  
     186  
 HAMMOND, Ann, 95  
   James, 97  
 HAMMOND, John, 95  
   Maria, 97  
   Mary, 96, 103, 179  
   Matthew, 95, 96, 97, 103, 136,  
     158  
   Robert, 103  
 HANCKOK, Mary, 27  
   Thomas, 27  
 HANHAM, Abednego, 100  
   Abel, 159  
   Ann, 99  
   Betty, 100  
   Catherine, 157  
   Charles, 99  
   David, 133  
   Elisabeth, 99, 100, 104, 133  
   Hannah, 100, 131  
   James, 52, 54, 88, 100, 144  
   Joane, 52  
   John, 55, 56, 88, 98, 99, 100,  
     133  
   Lemy, 133  
   Martha, 98, 131  
   Mary, 88, 100, 120, 133  
   Melior, 65  
   Meshach, 100  
   Michael, 99, 131, 132  
   Robert, 104  
   Roger, 64  
   Samuel, 159  
   Sarah, 98  
   Shadrach, 98, 99, 100, 133, 136  
   Thomas, 99, 100, 159  
   Tobias, 55  
   William, 88, 98, 99, 120, 159  
 HANNAM, Abednego, 174  
   Abel, 80, 90, 91, 92, 129, 130,  
     159  
   Agnes, 10, 11, 41  
   Alice, 18, 39, 51, 56  
   Ambrose, 38, 39  
   Amelia, 168, 189  
   Ann, 25, 48, 69, 73, 79, 81,  
     91, 92, 94, 106, 127, 129,  
     134, 149, 150, 154, 155, 160,  
     162, 168, 171, 174, 175, 180  
   Anna, 89, 167, 168, 170, 171,  
     172, 174  
   Astranigar, 155  
   Betsy, 138, 172, 174  
   Betty, 78, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93,  
     101, 104, 125, 148, 182  
   Caroline, 168, 170, 187  
   Catharine, 74, 76, 115, 126,  
     131  
   Charles, 50, 103, 149, 154,  
     174, 181  
   Christian, 5, 60, 63  
   Cicely, 62  
   David, 26, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74,  
     76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 114,  
     115, 116, 119, 126, 128, 130,  
     142  
   Dorothy, 10, 15

- HANNAM, Edith, 6, 41**  
Edmund, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 44, 47,  
51, 74, 79, 114, 116, 138  
Edward, 21, 50, 62, 135  
Elisabeth, 6, 8, 12, 19, 21, 22,  
24, 43, 48, 60, 62, 63, 65,  
70, 101, 102, 103, 105, 137,  
138, 143, 167, 173, 174, 175,  
176, 180  
Ellen, 184  
Fanny, 171  
Frances, 101, 118  
George, 102, 103, 134, 173,  
174, 175, 176, 186  
Hannah, 26, 79, 105, 158, 169,  
182  
Harriet, 102, 103, 131, 150,  
170, 175, 181, 182, 185  
Henry, 21, 33, 70, 119, 120  
Hesler, 143, 150, 167, 168, 169  
Honor, 14, 24  
Hubert, 27, 50  
James, 12, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27,  
28, 29, 50, 51, 52, 79, 88,  
89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 112,  
113, 127, 128, 148, 149, 150,  
151, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172,  
179  
Jane, 170, 171  
Jenny, 135  
Joan, 6, 16, 19, 20, 22, 26, 29,  
48, 51, 60, 61, 113  
John, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 19, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 25, 33, 40, 43,  
64, 69, 71, 77, 78, 79, 88,  
89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 99, 101,  
102, 103, 110, 112, 120, 127,  
129, 131, 132, 138, 148, 155,  
162, 168, 174, 175, 181, 182,  
184, 186  
Julia, 150, 137  
Laurence, 70, 114, 178  
Lazarus, 83, 120  
Leonard, 13, 20, 21, 48, 64,  
110  
Luce, 111, 112, 120  
Magdalen, 10, 22  
Margaret, 5, 6, 39, 61, 94  
Martha, 80, 92, 96, 97, 102,  
127, 138, 154, 157, 160, 163,  
169  
Mary, 5, 9, 11, 15, 18, 20, 21,  
24, 27, 28, 29, 44, 45, 46,  
51, 52, 63, 65, 73, 77, 78,  
79, 81, 84, 90, 96, 101, 102,  
103, 109, 115, 119, 125, 129,  
135, 136, 139, 143, 144, 148,  
149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 162,  
163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 182,  
184  
Mary Ann, 183  
Meshach, 90, 102, 103, 136,  
139, 160, 171
- HANNAM,**  
Michael, 71, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82,  
83, 84, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97,  
98, 120, 121, 122, 127, 129,  
130, 158, 169, 170, 171, 185  
Nicholas, 23, 53  
Rebecca, 81, 101, 121  
Repentance, 7, 19  
Reuben, 126  
Richard, 4, 20, 65, 109  
Robert, 14, 21, 24, 33, 52, 77,  
102, 103, 104, 126, 127, 138,  
155, 169, 172, 173, 180  
Roger, 15, 109  
Samuel, 101, 138, 182  
Sara, 8, 85, 102, 119, 139, 148,  
149, 150, 151, 162, 168, 170,  
171, 174, 181  
Sedwell, 13, 50  
Shadrach, 101, 102, 103, 137,  
159, 171, 185, 186  
Stephen, 27  
Susanna, 83, 84, 89, 114, 119,  
122, 159, 162  
Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24,  
41, 46, 47, 51, 60, 62, 64,  
69, 70, 71, 78, 79, 88, 91,  
98, 99, 101, 104, 109, 115,  
121, 125, 128, 137, 142, 151,  
155  
Thomas William, 148  
Tobias, 18, 19, 27, 45, 69, 70,  
71, 109, 111  
Tobit, 21, 51  
Tristram, 5, 6, 8, 45, 60  
William, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51,  
60, 63, 64, 65, 73, 75, 79,  
81, 84, 85, 88, 90, 96, 97,  
99, 111, 112, 115, 116, 119,  
121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131,  
142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154,  
161, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
171, 172, 174, 176  
Uriah, 148, 170
- HANSFORD, Edith, 169**  
Harriet, 169  
James, 105  
Martha, 105  
Rachel, 162  
Samuel, 144  
Sarah, 162, 169  
Thomas, 105  
William, 169
- HARBRY, Thomas, 21**  
William, 21
- HARDING,**  
Elisabeth, 116, 142  
Mary, 141
- HARRIS, Christabel, 1, 37**  
John, 40
- HARRIS, Thomas, 1, 60**  
Margaret, 60  
Margery, 63  
**HARTE, Elisabeth, 161**  
Fortune, 61  
John, 37
- HARVEY, Agnes, 42**  
Alice, 3  
Ambrose, 5  
Edward, 27  
Elisabeth, 4, 99, 134  
George, 69, 98, 99, 101, 134,  
136, 159, 186  
Hugh, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 48,  
50, 64  
Jane, 26, 50, 101, 136  
John, 4, 27  
Mar: 49  
Mary, 20, 26, 101  
Nicholas, 6  
Thomas, 25, 69, 84, 98, 139  
Widow, 112  
William, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 19,  
20, 24, 41, 45, 49, 59
- HASKET, William, 8, 61**
- HATCHER,**  
Mary Ann Maria, 185
- HAWKINS, Alice, 1, 37**  
Dinah, 157  
George, 62  
Grace, 37  
John, 1, 37
- HAYDEN, Ann, 32**  
Christian, 111  
Dorothy, 60  
John, 31, 32, 111  
Mary, 111  
William, 31
- HAYLOCK, Margaret, 63**
- HAYNE (HAYNS),**  
Benjamin, 63  
Charles, 187  
Elisabeth, 142, 161  
Mary, 113  
Phoebe, 187  
Thomas, 113, 141
- HAYTER, William**
- HAYWARD, Ann, 81**  
James, 81, 118  
Richard, 13, 43  
William, 72, 80
- HAZARD, Ann, 101, 163**  
Elisabeth, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
153, 169, 180, 185  
Grace, 89  
Hannah, 154  
James, 90, 91, 97, 136, 155,  
157, 162, 181  
Jasper, 77, 89, 91, 92, 126,  
127  
John, 90, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
133, 139, 160  
Love, 91  
Maria, 177



- HAZARD, Martha, 128  
 Mary, 100, 101, 103, 135, 136, 139  
 Rebecca, 144  
 Samuel, 102, 135  
 Thomas, 97, 101
- HEDGES, Charles, 160
- HELLIAR, Amelia, 178  
 Ann, 105, 107, 147, 148, 149, 161, 167, 168  
 Anna, 176  
 Benjamin, 176  
 Charlotte, 170  
 Elisabeth, 174, 175, 176, 182  
 Elisabeth Agnes, 171  
 George, 174, 176  
 Grace, 95  
 Hannah, 143  
 Harriet, 170  
 James, 137, 162, 174, 181  
 Jane, 147, 157, 167, 168, 169, 171, 175, 181  
 Jenny, 137  
 Joan, 160  
 John, 95, 107, 147, 149, 167, 174, 175, 176  
 Joseph, 149, 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 187  
 Luke, 148, 176, 187  
 Maria, 105  
 Mark, 170  
 Mary Ann, 149  
 Melliar, 105  
 Patience, 176  
 Susanna, 167, 169  
 Thomas, 105, 107, 130, 143, 147, 148, 149, 161, 167, 181  
 William, 95, 149, 161, 176, 178
- HELLIEARD, Ann, 82  
 Jane, 122  
 Thomas, 82  
 William, 161
- HELLYER, Agnes, 39  
 Amy, 29  
 Ann, 33, 56, 106, 107, 158  
 Christopher, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 42, 43, 46, 52, 54, 60, 126  
 Cicely, 45  
 Dorothy, 4, 9  
 Edith, 1, 8  
 Elisabeth, 4, 7, 56, 62, 141  
 Gregory, 18, 46  
 Hannah, 84  
 James, 1, 4, 8, 39, 40, 61, 106  
 Jane, 44, 83, 107, 120, 161  
 Joan, 10, 42, 59  
 John, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 16, 37, 38, 43, 59, 85  
 Margaret, 3, 7, 17, 61, 62, 65  
 Margery, 62  
 Mary, 28, 29, 32, 52, 54, 124, 159  
 Ralph, 8  
 Roger, 20, 28, 29, 31, 88, 157
- HELLYER,  
 Samuel, 31  
 Susan, 5  
 Thomas, 5, 9, 19, 29, 32, 33, 46, 52, 56, 83, 84, 85, 88, 107, 120, 158  
 Widow, 46  
 William, 4, 5, 41, 106, 159
- HEMBURY, Edward, 65
- HEMINGES, John, 43
- HENELL, Elisabeth, 44
- HEYVELL, William, 42
- HICKES (HIX), Joan, 41  
 John, 158  
 Richard, 9, 10, 42  
 Thomas, 9  
 Walter, 10
- HIGDON, Robert, 63
- HIGGINS, Thomas, 88
- HILBORNE, Dorothy, 8  
 Edith, 39  
 Florence, 61  
 Henry, 39  
 Joan, 60  
 John, 2  
 Margaret, 2, 7  
 Repentencius, 7  
 Robert, 8, 39  
 William, 2
- HILL, Elisabeth, 44, 64, 104  
 Felix, 6  
 Harry, 104, 161  
 Henry, 104, 136  
 Margaret, 15  
 Margery, 6, 15, 45  
 Mary, 136  
 Sarah, 104, 136  
 Virgil, 7, 41  
 Walter, 6, 7, 44
- HILLARD, James, 104  
 Mary, 104  
 William, 104
- HILLGROVE (HILLGROW),  
 Ann, 30  
 Betty, 127  
 Elinor, 31  
 Elizabeth, 31, 114  
 Frances, 33, 143  
 John, 30, 31, 33, 114  
 Mary, 142
- HILLIER, Abraham, 74  
 Amy, 73, 141  
 Christopher, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 92  
 Elisabeth, 117  
 Hannah, 74, 141  
 Jane, 74  
 Jeane, 92  
 Jenny, 93  
 Joan, 141, 158  
 John, 70, 138, 160  
 Love, 75  
 Mary, 75  
 Patience, 70, 142
- HILLIER,  
 Roger, 73, 74, 75, 133, 142  
 Rose, 73  
 Susannah, 70  
 Thomas, 69, 70, 72, 93
- HILLYAR, Abraham, 113  
 Alice, 113  
 Amy, 116  
 Ann, 107, 150, 151, 187  
 Bathsheba, 181  
 Christopher, 110, 112, 115  
 Elisabeth, 115  
 Harriet, 170  
 James, 162  
 Jane, 112, 131, 186  
 John, 45, 187  
 Joseph, 150, 155, 163, 183  
 Maria, 180  
 Mark, 170, 185  
 Patience, 110  
 Robert, 162  
 Roger, 113, 114  
 Ruth, 162  
 Thomas, 109, 110, 112, 115, 150, 186  
 William, 107, 151, 170
- HINDE, Ann, 88  
 Catharine, 99, 123  
 James, 88, 123  
 John, 99  
 Joseph, 128  
 Robert, 64
- HINDIE, Frances, 9
- HINE, Ann, 161  
 Barbara, 136  
 Betty, 95  
 Hannah, 136  
 James, 94  
 John, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 127, 130, 157  
 Joseph, 95  
 Martha, 95, 96, 130  
 Mary, 93, 124, 133  
 Peter, 91, 130  
 Thomas, 90, 159
- HINGSTON (HINCKSON),  
 Dorothy, 9, 40  
 John, 9
- HINK, Joan, 85  
 John, 85
- HINKS, Ann, 94, 161  
 Charles, 85, 138  
 Edith, 84, 128  
 Frances, 80, 144  
 George, 175  
 James, 75, 81, 90, 144, 157  
 Jane, 175, 176  
 Jenny, 90  
 Joan, 158  
 John, 74, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 119, 128, 136, 143, 175, 176  
 Joseph, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83, 94, 112, 113, 115, 119, 129, 158

- HINKS, Mary, 72, 75, 81, 82,  
112, 119, 132, 143, 158, 177  
Mary Jane, 176  
Patience, 73, 113  
Rebecca, 127  
Sarah, 72  
Susanna, 144  
William, 183
- HISCOCK, Ann, 149, 154  
Anna, 100  
Elisabeth, 99, 122  
Eliza, 177  
George, 99, 100, 160, 179  
Jane, 149, 150, 154, 167  
Jenny, 162  
John, 85, 122, 144  
Josia, 79  
Martha, 100, 177, 181  
Mary, 79  
Mary Ann, 167  
Nicholas, 60  
Robert, 85, 158  
Thomas, 149, 150, 163, 167  
William, 150
- HITE, Ann, 123  
John, 123
- HIPPDITCH, David, 29  
Jane, 29
- HIX, Anthony, 59
- HOAR, Ann, 163  
Frances, 132  
Grace, 82  
John, 82, 91, 92, 126  
Martha, 84  
Mary, 123, 157  
Richard, 90, 132  
Robert, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 123,  
126, 143, 157
- HOBBES (HOBB),  
Abednego, 79  
Alice, 65  
Ambrose, 24  
Betty, 159  
Charity, 69, 70, 71, 72, 110,  
112, 117, 141  
Christian, 39  
Edith, 41  
Edward, 1, 38, 89, 127  
Elisabeth, 75  
Grace, 64  
Hannah, 72, 92, 119  
Jane, 71  
Joan, 5, 112  
John, 77  
Jonathan, 65  
Judith, 22  
Julian, 61  
Laurence, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32,  
54, 55, 64  
Margaret, 54, 60, 110  
Martha, 22  
Mary, 10, 21, 55, 70, 112, 157  
Meshach, 77, 78, 88, 89, 91,  
92, 93, 127
- HOBBS (HOBB),  
Nathaniel, 76, 77, 91  
Rebecca, 89  
Richard, 5  
Samuel, 90  
Sarah, 76, 181  
Shadrach, 77, 90, 157  
Susanna, 79, 91, 93  
Thomas, 10, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
79, 88  
William, 1, 32, 39, 55
- HOCKEY, Abednego, 106  
Amelia, 105  
Ann, 79, 83, 93, 105, 106, 107,  
132, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154,  
157, 161, 168, 169, 187  
Anna, 91, 93, 102, 128, 147,  
149, 160  
Betsy, 105, 106, 151  
Betty, 81, 89, 107, 132, 179  
Caroline, 150  
Carolina Sophia, 95, 130  
Catharine, 150, 184  
Charles, 95, 98, 105  
Edith, 134  
Elisabeth, 90, 100, 102, 103,  
104, 105, 106, 107, 121, 124,  
134, 147, 149, 150, 153, 159,  
160, 161, 167, 168, 171, 178,  
185  
Esther, 96  
Fanny, 96, 162  
Fanny Maria, 169  
Francis, 179  
George, 85, 98, 99, 100, 137,  
159, 179  
Harry, 148  
Henry, 82, 100, 133  
Hester, 161  
James, 82, 92, 126, 127, 157  
Jane, 81, 82, 94, 105, 114, 137,  
144, 149, 151, 154, 186  
Jean, 159  
Jenny, 159  
Joan, 100  
John, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
90, 91, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 121, 123, 124,  
136, 143, 147, 149, 150, 154,  
160, 171, 181  
Jonas, 103  
Julia, 168  
Mary, 80, 89, 91, 94, 99, 100,  
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 127,  
128, 133, 135, 136, 144, 151,  
160, 168, 178, 185, 186  
Mary Ann, 132, 150, 167, 168  
Mary Wadman, 103  
Matilda, 105, 106, 170, 171,  
186  
Meshach, 147  
Miriam, 106  
Nancy, 105  
Nanny, 104, 135, 185
- HOCKEY, Nehemiah, 104  
Nicholas, 99, 132, 135, 159, 160  
Richard, 150  
Robert, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89,  
90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,  
98, 99, 100, 102, 122, 124,  
127, 128, 130, 133, 143, 144,  
150, 151, 156, 158, 160, 163,  
169, 171, 178, 179  
Robin, 94, 95, 96, 130  
Roger, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90,  
91, 97, 105, 106, 107, 113, 123,  
125, 142, 147, 148, 150, 153,  
155, 157, 161, 163, 179, 181  
Rose, 127  
Sally, 96  
Samuel, 94, 105, 106, 151, 168,  
169  
Sarah, 92, 93, 102, 104, 160,  
169, 183  
Shadrach, 103  
Sophia, 133  
Susanna, 83, 122, 159  
Thomas, 93, 99, 102, 105, 132,  
151, 156, 168, 169  
William, 83, 84, 90, 94, 101,  
104, 121, 125, 150, 151, 161,  
163, 170
- HODDER, Elisabeth, 157
- HODGES (HOGES), Joan, 61  
Mary, 162  
Sarah, 127
- HOLE, Ann, 93  
Anna Maria, 167  
Elizabeth, 92, 107, 160, 167  
James, 162  
John, 92, 93, 157  
Leah, 151, 177  
Maria, 167  
Martha, 151  
Mary, 132  
Rachel, 106, 107, 148, 151,  
167, 168, 177  
Robert, 106, 107, 148, 151,  
162, 167, 168, 177  
Sarah, 106  
Simeon, 148  
Thomas, 93, 132  
William, 167, 187  
Yowley, 158
- HOLKES, Julian, 2  
William, 2
- HOLLAND, James, 52  
Mary, 55
- HOLLEN, Mary, 161
- HOLLEY, Ann, 172, 173  
Honor, 139, 153  
James, 98, 172, 177  
John, 172, 173, 186  
Mary, 186  
Robert, 173  
Stephen, 96, 98, 132, 179, 181  
Thomas, 96, 132  
William, 186

- HOOKE, William, 21  
 HOOPER, Abram, 79  
   Alice, 174  
   Ann, 76, 78, 96, 105, 125, 144, 171  
   Benjamin, 101, 174  
   Caroline, 176  
   Charles, 187  
   Dorothy, 41  
   Elisabeth, 143, 174  
   Eliza, 175  
   George, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 116, 118, 119, 120, 125, 142, 186  
   James, 84, 105, 124, 136, 143, 171, 172, 186  
   James Willis, 76  
   Jane, 84, 101, 102, 137, 149, 173, 174, 175, 176, 181  
   Jenny, 124  
   Joan, 153  
   John, 78, 79, 85, 101, 102, 122, 137, 148, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 186  
   Jonathan, 160  
   Laurence, 101  
   Margaret, 27, 50  
   Margery, 64  
   Mary, 55, 77, 78, 79, 106, 116, 131, 137, 157, 171, 172, 187  
   Richard, 27  
   Robert, 84, 120, 137, 173, 182  
   Samuel, 80, 83  
   Sarah, 105, 106, 148, 149, 167, 173, 184  
   Thomas, 80, 81, 82, 94, 96, 102, 105, 106, 118, 119, 148, 149, 158, 167, 172, 178, 183, 184  
   William, 50, 55, 61, 101, 110, 167, 182  
 HOPKINS, John, 59  
 HORE, Joan, 60  
 HORNE, Alice, 37  
 HORSEY (see WHITE),  
   John, 24, 25, 48  
   Susanna, 24  
 HOTKINS, John, 4  
   William, 4  
 HOUSE, John, 185  
 HOWARD, Edmund, 64  
   James, 131  
   Jane, 84, 159  
   Joan, 159  
   Margaret, 83, 133, 135  
   Mary, 82  
   Robert, 130  
   Thomas, 85  
   William, 82, 83, 84, 85, 130  
 HOWE, Joan, 29  
   Morgan, 29, 65  
 HOWELL, Hannah, 123  
 HOYNES, Michael, 161  
 HUDDLESTONE, Hais, 150  
   John, 150  
   William, 150  
 HUET, Agnes, 61  
 HUMPHREY, Thomas, 142  
 HUNHAM, Elisabeth, 47  
   John, 47  
 HUNNIE, John, 45  
   William, 18, 19  
 HUNT, Ann, 109, 117  
   Elisabeth, 26, 66, 97, 126, 163  
   Eve, 160  
   George, 26, 29, 52, 65, 71, 88, 89, 90, 91, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 158  
   Grace, 154  
   Hannah, 178  
   Henry, 162  
   James, 23, 47, 72, 85, 97, 98, 159, 182  
   Jane, 160  
   Joan, 71, 74, 119, 144  
   John, 20, 29, 53, 70, 71, 84, 109, 113, 126, 132, 136, 157  
   Lydia, 133  
   Mabel, 109  
   Margaret, 19, 45  
   Mary, 98, 130, 134, 158, 161  
   Matthew, 18, 27, 28, 51, 54, 111  
   Mrs., 125  
   Richard, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 28, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 82, 109, 118, 119, 141  
   Robert, 71, 79, 117  
   Sarah, 134  
   Sibyl, 51  
   Susanna, 160  
   Thomas, 29, 52, 69, 71, 72, 79, 90, 117  
   Tobias, 73, 82, 84, 85, 130, 143  
   Walter, 22, 48  
 HUNTON, Mary, 54  
 HURDLESTONE, Amelia, 186  
   Elisabeth, 185  
   Mary, 163  
 HURLL, Robert, 115  
 HURMAN, John, 141  
 HUSE, Elisabeth, 63  
 HUSON, Benjamin, 14  
   Christopher, 13, 42  
   Elisabeth, 12  
   John, 12, 42  
   Margaret, 13  
   Mary, 160  
   Rafe, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 42, 43  
   Robert, 11  
   Thomas, 9, 52  
 HUSSEY, Jane Dorothea, 84  
   Mabel, 70  
   Thomas, 83, 84  
   William, 70  
 HUTCHINS,  
   Abraham, 98, 99, 159, 182  
   Ann, 157, 161, 177  
   Anna, 94  
   Charlotte, 170  
   Edith, 170  
   Elisabeth, 90, 95, 129, 162  
   Fanny, 94  
   George, 90, 99, 100, 160  
   Honor, 94, 95, 129, 178  
   Isaac, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 126, 129, 131, 179  
   Jacob, 170  
   James, 97, 100  
   Jane, 98, 178  
   John, 60, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 126, 129, 154  
   Luce, 8  
   Margaret Sestro, 161  
   Mary, 23, 100, 129, 131, 153, 157, 158, 178  
   Peter, 23, 99  
   Richard, 60  
   Thomas, 8  
 HUTHENS, Abraham, 89  
   John, 89  
 HYDE (HIDE), Ann, 95  
   Betty, 83, 93, 121, 129  
   Jane, 86, 120  
   Jeauc, 117  
   Joan, 120  
   John, 83, 85, 92, 93, 95, 121, 128, 134, 158  
   Miriam, 95, 136  
   Sarah, 126  
   Thomas, 92, 128  
   William, 85, 117  
 ILLERY, Elisabeth, 40  
   John, 3, 37, 41  
 INGES, Elisabeth, 129  
   Mary, 178  
 INGRAM, Frances, 130  
   Mary, 116, 118  
   Rebecca, 159  
   William, 116  
 IRLAND, Joan, 141  
 IVELL, Philip, 127  
 JACKSON, Margaret, 137  
 JACOB (*alias* THICK),  
   Ann, 76, 103, 130, 185  
   Benjamin, 32, 73, 75, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 93, 97, 114, 122, 125, 129, 131, 158  
   Daniel, 103  
   Dorothy, 39  
   Edith, 61  
   Elisabeth, 26, 32, 83, 120, 157  
   Hannah, 75, 94, 95, 96, 102, 117, 161, 177  
   Henry, 3, 38, 59  
   James, 61  
   Jane, 76  
   Jenny, 90, 125  
   Joan, 114

- JACOB (*alias* THICK),  
 John, 26, 29, 49, 73, 83, 89, 90,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 110, 118,  
 125, 130, 133, 137, 157, 158  
 Judith, 111  
 Margaret, 118  
 Martha, 88, 102, 153  
 Mary, 29, 82, 94, 126, 141,  
 144, 162  
 Rose, 89, 124, 125  
 Sarah, 96, 177  
 Thomas, 3, 39, 93, 102, 103,  
 122, 125  
 William, 84, 93
- JARVIS (JERVICE),  
 Ann, 84, 120  
 George, 89, 160  
 Hester, 90  
 John, 84  
 Margaret, 62  
 Oliver, 85  
 Susanna, 88, 122  
 Thomas, 91  
 William, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
 120, 122, 126, 135
- JEANES, Agnes, 7
- JOAN, 7  
 John, 7, 8  
 Thomas, 7  
 William, 7, 8
- JEFFERY, Ann, 159
- JEN, Widow, 113
- JENGS, Eleanor, 157
- JENKINS, Dorothy, 60
- JENKISON, Mary, 142
- JEWELL, Alice, 90  
 Betty, 79, 80, 118  
 Harry, 79, 80  
 Henry, 118, 121, 143  
 Jane, 136, 158  
 Mary, 139  
 Millier, 83, 158  
 Philip, 83, 84, 143  
 Stephen, 84, 139, 159, 179  
 Yealce, 90
- JOHN, Henry, 159
- JUKES,  
 Elizabeth Andrews, 163, 185
- KAINS, Betty, 105  
 Dinah, 105, 136  
 Elisabeth, 162  
 Noah, 136
- KEAN, William, 142
- KEATES, Alice, 119  
 Thomas, 119
- KEINSTON,  
 George, 27, 49, 50, 65  
 Grace, 49  
 Margaret, 27, 50
- KELWAY (*alias* CLARKE),  
 John, 10, 11, 61  
 Nicholas, 11
- KENDALL, Joan, 63
- KENNINGSON, Molly, 161
- KETTLE, Ann, 26  
 Elisabeth, 27  
 Francis, 30  
 Henry, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 51,  
 53  
 James, 29, 119  
 John, 29  
 Katharine, 27, 51  
 Mary, 119  
 Richard, 30, 53  
 William, 30, 82, 119
- KEYNES, Christopher, 30
- KIBELL, Ann, 66
- KIDDLE, Agnes, 62  
 Jane, 160  
 Mary, 111, 123  
 William, 111
- KING, Ann, 33, 55, 80, 81, 91,  
 92, 104, 106, 107, 119, 122,  
 126, 130, 136, 155, 173, 174  
 Anna, 95, 130  
 Charles, 93, 94, 104, 106, 107,  
 128, 136, 161  
 Christopher, 113, 118  
 Cicely, 60  
 Edith, 8, 39  
 Elisabeth, 9, 31, 33, 53, 76,  
 160, 173  
 George, 100, 107, 173, 174,  
 183, 186  
 Isaac, 77, 144  
 Jane, 100, 106  
 Joan, 3, 157  
 John, 3, 30, 31, 53, 54, 74, 76,  
 77, 78, 81, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,  
 118, 121, 126, 128, 130, 136,  
 139, 153, 157  
 Magdalen, 8  
 Margaret, 64, 154, 163  
 Mary, 30, 72, 94, 95, 100, 119,  
 130, 139, 141  
 Matthew, 95, 137  
 Nicholas, 10  
 Patience, 113  
 Richard, 31, 56, 64, 72, 73, 74,  
 112  
 Robert, 5  
 Sarah, 104, 174, 185  
 Stephen, 74  
 Susan, 5  
 Susanna, 144  
 Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 33, 39, 55,  
 73, 78, 80, 81, 83, 118  
 William, 74, 81, 83, 132
- KINGDOM, Elisabeth, 160
- KINISTON, Ann, 79  
 George, 77, 78, 79, 142  
 Hester, 79  
 James, 76, 77, 79, 116  
 Jennet, 78  
 Samuel, 77  
 William, 78
- KITTLE, Frances, 72, 112, 142  
 Grace, 132
- KITTLE, James, 81  
 Jennett, 76, 115  
 John, 112  
 Mary, 71, 72, 75, 81, 114, 143,  
 159  
 William, 71, 72, 75, 76, 81, 83,  
 114, 115, 126, 130, 141, 143
- KNAPTON, Sarah, 162
- KNAYLE, John, 143
- KNIGHT (KNITE), Abel, 135  
 Amelia, 173  
 Anah, 77  
 Ann, 135, 157  
 Anna, 104, 148, 161, 167, 176,  
 178  
 Betsy, 171  
 Betty, 104, 105, 137  
 Caroline, 170  
 Edith, 103, 155  
 Elisabeth, 91, 102, 158, 170,  
 172, 173, 175  
 Eliza, 107, 154  
 Emily, 176  
 Enos, 175, 183  
 George, 150, 167, 174, 177  
 Hannah, 94  
 Henry, 104, 107, 174, 187  
 Henry Alfred, 173  
 Jane, 96, 136, 149, 177  
 John, 76, 81, 96, 97, 158, 159,  
 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175,  
 177, 185  
 Joseph, 81, 94, 96, 98, 99, 131,  
 136, 158  
 Margaret, 79, 144  
 Martha, 77, 106, 107, 148  
 Mary, 65, 76, 93, 98, 102, 103,  
 106, 107, 129, 131, 141, 144,  
 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 163,  
 167, 169, 180, 181, 182  
 Mary Ann, 148, 154, 171  
 Matilda, 105, 137  
 Robert, 99, 131, 148, 149, 150,  
 158, 163, 167, 169  
 Samuel, 148, 150, 154, 187  
 Sarah, 102, 162, 174, 175, 176,  
 182  
 Sibyl, 181  
 Thomas, 76, 80, 96, 106, 107,  
 114, 142, 147, 148, 150, 167,  
 175, 176, 187  
 William, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,  
 91, 92, 93, 102, 103, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 130, 136, 137,  
 142, 148, 154, 157, 172, 183  
 William James, 176
- KNOWLE (KNOWLES),  
 Dorothy, 61  
 John, 39, 60
- LAMBARD (LAMBERT),  
 Ann, 85, 158  
 Charity, 133  
 Christian, 63  
 Edith, 142

- LAMBARD (LAMBERT),  
 Elisabeth, 61, 115, 142  
 Grace, 158  
 Hannah, 89  
 Jane, 89, 90, 131  
 John, 46, 78, 115  
 Margaret, 64, 65  
 Martha, 90, 126  
 Mary, 46, 63, 82, 109, 112, 135  
 Morgan, 55, 64  
 Rebecca, 15  
 Richard, 115  
 Susanna, 63  
 Thomas, 15, 44, 46, 82, 83, 85,  
 121, 123, 133
- LANE, Constance, 7  
 Edith, 37  
 Elionor, 2, 7, 10, 42  
 Henry, 10  
 Joan, 1, 37, 33  
 Roger, 59  
 William, 1, 2, 37, 40, 59
- LANGDON, Elisabeth, 10  
 Thomas, 10
- LANNEN, Thomas, 97
- LANNY, George, 3  
 Joan, 3  
 John, 1, 2, 3, 4  
 Mary, 4  
 Richard, 2  
 Robert, 1
- LARNCE, William, 187
- LASCOMBE, Alice, 41
- LASS, Isaac, 159
- LAWRENCE, Ann, 159  
 Jane, 158  
 Nancy, 88  
 Robert, 88, 128, 144
- LAVER, Edward, 162  
 William, 44
- LAZENBURY, Elisabeth, 175  
 Henry, 175  
 Mary, 175  
 Mercy, 175
- LEAR, Ann, 128
- LEETE, Annis, 15  
 Edward, 11, 12, 13, 15, 42,  
 46, 47, 48, 49, 61  
 Elisabeth, 46  
 Jean, 12, 42  
 John, 11  
 Mary, 14, 50  
 Robert, 12  
 William, 13
- LEGATE, Barnabas, 61
- LEMMAN (LEMON), Ann, 144  
 Elisabeth, 24, 25, 50, 51  
 Joan, 47  
 John, 7, 16, 24, 25, 47, 55, 60, 61  
 Margaret, 44  
 Richard, 7, 16, 47  
 Susanna, 128  
 Widow, 51, 109  
 William, 23, 47, 50, 91
- LEWES, Christian, 14  
 John, 61  
 Margaret, 14
- LIDFORD, Ann, 142  
 Arthur, 23  
 Dennis, 23  
 Edith, 60  
 Elisabeth, 6  
 John, 6  
 Margaret, 61, 65  
 Martha, 31  
 Mary, 29  
 Richard, 5, 60  
 Thomas, 29, 31, 53  
 William, 5
- LIGHT, Edith, 154
- LILLIESOFT, William, 187
- LINE, John, 3, 4, 5, 38  
 Nicholas, 5
- LINTON, John, 15
- LITCHEM, Joan, 7  
 Margaret, 7
- LITE, Christian, 61
- LITTLE, Ann, 161
- LOADER, George, 72, 82, 120  
 Hester, 70, 109  
 Joan, 82  
 John, 70, 72, 109  
 Mary, 143, 157  
 Sarah, 159
- LOCK, William, 142
- LOCKETT, Ann, 65  
 Elisabeth, 75, 112, 119  
 George, 30, 31, 32, 69, 74, 75,  
 112, 115, 123  
 James, 74, 119, 143  
 Jane, 32  
 John, 79, 80, 117  
 Katherine, 143  
 Mary, 30, 121, 124  
 Richard, 69, 79, 80, 117, 122,  
 128, 143  
 Sarah, 75, 122, 143  
 Susanna, 123  
 William, 31, 75, 119, 124
- LOCKYER, Grace, 100  
 Mary, 100  
 Robert, 134, 158  
 William, 100, 160
- LODGE, Henry, 159  
 Lucy, 123  
 Sarah, 83, 120
- LONDON, Christopher, 158
- LONGE, Edith, 62
- LONGMAN, Alice, 126  
 Amy, 71, 110  
 Ann, 29, 50, 69, 70, 75, 79,  
 83, 84, 104, 107, 111, 116,  
 117, 120, 123, 128, 138, 147,  
 149, 150, 155, 167, 168, 170,  
 172, 178  
 Aquila, 78  
 Benjamin, 80  
 Catharine, 161
- LONGMAN, Charles, 123  
 Damask, 33  
 Edith, 78, 116  
 Edward, 70, 72, 80, 81, 88, 89,  
 90, 110, 125, 126, 132, 144  
 Elionor, 59  
 Elisabeth, 20, 29, 51, 105, 111,  
 167  
 Eliza, 147, 186  
 George, 89  
 Hannah, 73, 112, 157  
 Henry, 107  
 James, 31, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 83, 84, 85, 116, 120, 123,  
 128, 131, 150  
 Jane, 80, 133  
 Jenny, 90, 123  
 Joan, 27, 72, 80, 110, 123, 129,  
 141  
 John, 12, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30,  
 31, 32, 42, 43, 50, 51, 53,  
 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 81,  
 90, 92, 104, 110, 112, 113,  
 117, 126, 128, 129, 137, 141,  
 144, 157, 161  
 Louisa, 170  
 Lydia, 105, 106, 138  
 M., 88  
 Margaret, 141  
 Mary, 74, 76, 83, 118, 119,  
 120, 159  
 Mary Ann, 168  
 Matthew, 31, 74, 83, 84, 85, 89,  
 113, 119, 122, 126, 129, 143  
 Moses, 106, 172  
 Nicholas, 33, 70, 72, 117, 118  
 Peninnah, 104, 186  
 Rebecca, 42, 62  
 Richard, 29, 31, 54, 111  
 Robert, 12, 89, 107, 125, 147,  
 149, 150, 162, 167, 168, 170  
 Rose, 31, 54  
 Sarah, 85, 88, 122, 133  
 Susanna, 85, 88, 129, 158, 184  
 Thomas, 30, 32, 53, 125, 172  
 ———, 71  
 William, 77, 78, 92, 105, 106,  
 116, 138, 149, 161
- LONNEY (LONEY),  
 Alice, 15, 43, 64  
 Anne, 8  
 Christian, 8, 40, 48  
 Cicely, 48  
 Dorothy, 7  
 Edward, 5, 15, 45, 61  
 Elinor, 44  
 Elisabeth, 10, 23, 63  
 Ellen, 13  
 George, 38  
 James, 9  
 Joan, 11, 39, 40, 62  
 John, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15,  
 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 39, 40,  
 41, 42, 45, 48, 56, 61, 63

- LONNEY (LONEY),**  
 Judith, 25, 109  
 Katharin, 26, 62  
 Luce, 14, 24, 62, 63  
 Margaret, 10, 16, 22, 44, 45  
 Margery, 59  
 Mary, 56, 63, 116  
 Matthias, 16  
 Mellior, 9  
 Robert, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 43, 44,  
 45, 61, 63  
 Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15,  
 16, 17, 22, 45, 49, 62  
 Walter, 9  
 William, 12, 42, 60
- LOVELACE, Grace, 157**  
**LOVELL, Betty, 159**  
 Edward, 76, 77  
 Isabella, 134  
 James, 90, 92, 93, 126, 154  
 John, 160  
 Jonathan, 77  
 Martha, 90, 92, 126  
 Sarah, 93, 161  
 William, 76, 161
- LOVINGTON, Jane, 160**  
**LUCAS, Albert, 30**  
 Ann, 128  
 Elizabeth, 131, 157  
 John, 132  
 Joseph, 30  
 Martha, 160
- LUDLOW, Dorothy, 39**  
 Duke, 37  
 Edward, 37  
 Maud, 37, 60  
 Robert, 40, 59
- LUFFMAN, John, 65**  
 Rhoda, 187  
 Thomas, 160
- LUSH, Anna, 105, 155**  
 Elisabeth, 149, 153, 179  
 Elisabeth Sarah, 105, 106, 107,  
 138, 147, 174  
 George, 106  
 Israel, 100, 105, 106, 107, 138,  
 161, 162, 177  
 James, 100, 149  
 John, 107  
 Martha, 149  
 Mary, 137, 138, 147  
 Mary Ann, 137  
 Samuel, 147, 153, 174  
 Thomas, 137, 138, 147, 149,  
 153, 161, 174  
 William, 162, 181
- LYE, Martha, 137**  
 William, 137
- LYMINGE, Ambrose, 9, 40**  
 Elisabeth, 14  
 John, 9  
 Richard, 14
- LYMMON, Elisabeth, 62**  
 John, 43
- MACKLACKLIN,**  
 Alexander, 114
- MADON, John, 159**
- MAIDMENT, Benjamin, 92**  
 Mary, 89  
 Robert, 89  
 Thomas, 90  
 William, 89, 90, 92
- MAISH, Betty, 128**  
 Frances, 127  
 James, 128
- MARCH, Agnes, 46**  
 Eede, 15  
 Frances, 65  
 Francis, 27  
 Hannah, 119  
 James, 143  
 John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
 25, 26, 27, 28, 46, 49, 74,  
 141  
 Julian, 17  
 Katharine, 28  
 Mary, 19, 49  
 Rachel, 74  
 Stephen, 20, 48  
 Thomas, 16, 26  
 William, 18, 25
- MARKS (MEARKS), James, 12**  
 Joan, 19  
 John, 11, 19, 63  
 Margaret, 19, 62  
 Thomas, 10, 11, 12
- MARSH, Betty, 92**  
 Elisabeth, 82  
 Hannah, 81  
 James, 81, 82  
 John, 51, 92
- MARSHALL, Christian, 60**
- MARTIN, Agnes, 8, 40, 42, 64**  
 Alice, 59, 63  
 Amos, 121  
 Amy, 27, 57  
 Ann, 44, 98, 171  
 Anna, 13, 62, 147  
 Anthony, 9, 15, 16, 17, 44, 62  
 Betsy, 147, 149, 169, 170, 172,  
 173  
 Betty, 106  
 Charles, 97, 104, 105, 106, 148,  
 150, 151, 161, 168, 179  
 Christopher, 15  
 Cicely, 60  
 Dinah, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105,  
 133, 137, 180  
 Dorothy, 8, 13  
 Edith, 5, 11, 39  
 Edward, 14, 27, 28, 48, 51, 52,  
 69, 114  
 Edwin, 147  
 Elinor, 20  
 Elisabeth, 9, 55, 74, 100, 102,  
 107, 114, 122, 133, 137, 138,  
 147, 150, 151, 159, 169, 170  
 Eliza, 181
- MARTIN,**  
 Emanuel, 102, 103, 135, 154,  
 169, 170, 172, 173  
 George, 3, 8  
 Hannah, 26  
 Harriot, 103, 104, 173, 186  
 Harry, 101, 107, 151, 153, 170  
 Henry, 134, 147, 148, 169, 185  
 Henry Charles, 170  
 Hester, 102, 104, 105, 106, 147,  
 148, 151, 168  
 James, 12, 73, 83, 126, 133, 158  
 Jane, 15, 60, 163, 171  
 Joan, 12, 41  
 John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16,  
 20, 39, 42, 44, 61, 72, 89,  
 97, 98, 106, 134, 179, 181  
 John Stokes, 169  
 Joseph, 99, 183  
 Julian, 20  
 Katharine, 9, 40  
 Lucy, 105, 137, 170  
 Margaret, 3, 4, 7, 12, 13, 28,  
 48, 50, 64, 141  
 Maria, 100, 162  
 Martha, 26, 72, 135, 138  
 Mary, 5, 11, 17, 24, 33, 52, 61,  
 83, 114, 119, 121, 142  
 Matilda, 138  
 Maud, 4  
 Nancy, 105  
 Nathan, 49  
 Nathaniel, 26  
 Peter, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 122, 133, 137, 154, 186  
 Richard, 180  
 Robert, 12, 13, 168  
 Robert Martin, 169  
 Sarah, 103  
 Susanna, 12, 64, 102, 126  
 Thomas, 2, 8, 16, 27, 33, 50,  
 55, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 96,  
 106, 107, 110, 114, 137, 138,  
 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155  
 Uriah, 104  
 Walter, 40  
 William, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 42,  
 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 60, 70,  
 102, 112, 151  
 William Stokes, 178  
 William Flower, 186
- MASON, Ann, 178**  
 Betty, 101, 104, 136  
 Christian, 107, 181  
 Elisabeth, 100, 122, 181  
 George, 101, 172  
 James, 107, 133, 175  
 John, 100, 104  
 Margaret, 172  
 Mariane, 175  
 Mary, 102  
 Susanna, 138

- MASON, William, 100, 101, 102,  
104, 107, 136, 162, 163, 171,  
172, 179  
Winifred, 171, 187
- MASTERS, Anna, 41  
Anthony, 11  
John, 10, 11  
Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 41  
Walter, 9  
William, 12
- MATHEW, Agnes, 61  
Betty, 85  
Mary, 97  
Thomas, 97  
William, 85
- MATHEWS, Fanny, 159  
James, 186  
Thomas, 96  
Uriah, 186  
Virtue, 96
- MEADE, Ann, 106  
Caroline, 106  
Elisabeth, 106, 169  
Frances, 69  
George, 71, 72, 106  
Grace, 69, 157  
Henry, 143  
Jane, 71  
John, 69, 70, 71, 72  
Joseph, 6  
Martha, 169  
Meshach, 169  
Sarah, 70  
Uriah, 169  
William, 6
- MEARE, Cecily, 39
- MELIOR, of Whetehill, 28  
Margaret, 60
- MERRET, John, 44
- MERRIAT, Widow, 45
- MERRICK, Walter, 62
- MILBORNE, Ann, 83  
Betty, 102, 104, 136  
Hannah, 104, 136  
John, 82, 83, 84, 102, 104, 136  
Mary, 83, 102  
Priscilla, 84  
Robert, 102  
Sarah, 102  
Susanna, 102
- MILES, Charity, 175  
Edwin, 175  
Edward, 175  
Sophia, 162
- MILLARD, Elisabeth, 47  
James, 22, 23, 26, 47, 52, 53,  
64, 112  
John, 27, 51, 65  
Katharine, 27, 51  
Richard, 22, 53  
Susanna, 23, 111  
Tabitha, 118  
Thomas, 46, 119, 141  
William, 26, 53
- MILLER, Alice, 48  
James, 13, 24  
Jane, 24  
Joan, 14  
Katharine, 143  
Thomas, 13, 14
- MILWARD, Thomas, 61
- MINSTON, Mary, 61
- MINTERN, Agnes, 2, 38  
Augustine, 2, 40, 42  
Christopher, 6  
Dorothy, 3, 4, 5  
Edith, 2, 60  
Elisabeth, 7  
Felix, 8  
George, 4  
Henry, 4  
James, 4, 40  
Jane, 7  
Joan, 2, 9, 38, 42, 62  
Johanna, 3  
John, 3, 4, 9, 10, 42  
Katharine, 4  
Margery, 10, 40, 63  
Margaret, 3, 38  
Mellior, 41  
Nicholas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 37, 60  
Richard, 4  
Robert, 2, 3, 4, 6, 38, 41, 59  
Thomas, 2, 3, 4
- MITCHALE, Eliza, 148  
Mary, 148  
William, 148
- MITCHELL,  
Agnes, 14, 39  
Albion, 150  
Alfred, 167  
Ann Goldsbry, 92  
Charles, 91, 92  
Constantine, 45  
Edith, 12, 42  
Eleanor, 147  
Elisabeth, 107  
Ellen, 173  
Emma, 149  
Ethel, 106, 168, 177  
James, 74, 173  
Joan, 59, 60  
John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 38,  
42, 43, 63  
Margaret, 162  
Mary, 45, 106, 107, 147, 149,  
150, 162, 167, 168  
Nicholas, 43, 62  
Robert, 5, 13, 43  
Sarah, 161  
Sarah Mary Elisabeth, 162  
Thomas, 74, 91  
William, 106, 107, 147, 149,  
150, 167, 168
- MOGER,  
Caroline Sophia, 150, 172, 186  
Elisabeth, 172  
William Parsons, 150
- MOORES, Ann, 170, 171, 174, 179  
George, 173  
Jane, 178  
Jenny, 92  
John, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174,  
182, 185  
Mary, 92, 175, 186  
Mary Hockey, 174  
Mary Lush, 175  
Nanny, 172, 173  
William, 91, 92, 172, 175
- MORE (MOORE), George, 150  
Margery, 16  
Milliar, 150  
Stephen, 15  
Tristram, 15, 16
- MORGAN, Edmund, 75  
Edward, 75  
Elisabeth, 142  
Mary, 142  
Richard, 15  
Walter, 15
- MORICE, Edith, 62  
John, 61  
Thomas, 62
- MORREN, Edith, 24  
John, 21, 23, 24  
Martha, 22  
Mary, 21  
Thomas, 23  
William, 22, 23
- MULETT (MULLETT),  
Ann, 158  
Elisabeth, 125  
Jacob, 142  
Thomas, 65  
William, 141
- MULLINS,  
Charles, 103, 173, 174, 186  
John, 102, 103, 104, 106, 183  
Margaret, 103, 104, 106, 180  
Martha, 173, 174  
Mary, 103, 124  
Peggy, 102  
Sarah, 106  
Thomas, 104, 173  
Winifred, 102, 135
- MUNDY, Anna, 185  
John, 160
- MURDY, Lydia, 188
- MYDDELL, George, 61
- MYELL, Joan, 112  
William, 112, 141
- NANKIL (*see* ANTILL).
- NAPPER, Elisabeth, 186
- NARVELL, Mary, 139
- NAYLE, Ann, 65
- NEWBY, Jennet, 142  
Margaret, 142  
Mary, 114, 116  
Thomas, 114, 115
- NEWEMAN, Ann, 159  
Elisabeth, 37  
Francis, 142

- NEWEMAN, Henry, 142  
   Jeane, 143  
   Richard, 26, 80  
   Sibyl, 65  
 NICHOLAS, John, 59  
 NORMAN, Charles, 175  
   Grace, 175  
   Maria, 187  
 NORTH, Amy, 61  
 OAK, Hester, 143  
 OBORNE, Roger, 160  
   Susan, 12  
   William, 12  
 ODBUR, Ann, 29  
   Anna, 85, 127  
   Edith, 54  
   Francis, 114  
   James, 83, 111, 178  
   Jane, 28  
   Joan, 26, 63  
   John, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27,  
     28, 29, 30, 31, 54, 63, 72,  
     111, 113, 114  
   Love, 77, 134  
   Lucy, 22, 65  
   Mary, 20, 54, 79, 113, 159  
   Morgan, 24, 30  
   Patience, 132  
   Samuel, 31  
   Sarah, 30, 80, 82, 118, 158  
   Susan, 32  
   Susanna, 115  
   Thomas, 84  
   Widow, 54  
   William, 27, 32, 52, 65, 69, 77,  
     79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 112,  
     118, 121, 127, 131, 142  
 OLD, Ann, 81, 123  
   Christin, 128  
   Eb, 125  
   Francis, 81, 83, 84, 85, 122,  
     123, 134  
   James, 85  
   Margaret, 122, 158  
   Mary, 84  
   Robert, 83  
 OLIVER (*alias* SCOSER),  
   Agnes, 15, 45  
   Alice, 5, 19, 20, 60, 61  
   Ann, 17, 26, 50, 64, 112  
   Christopher, 5  
   Cicely, 45  
   Constantine, 10  
   Dorothy, 47  
   Edward, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22,  
     47, 48, 49, 63, 65  
   Elisabeth, 16, 19, 39, 62, 65  
   Frances, 22, 51  
   George, 187  
   Grace, 20, 45, 47  
   Isaac, 90  
   James, 9, 10, 41, 44, 65  
   Jane, 47  
   Joan, 16, 17, 27, 50, 60, 64  
   OLIVER (*alias* SCOSER),  
     John, 8, 10, 24, 39, 47, 50, 51,  
       60, 63  
     Jonathan, 77  
     Lucy, 61  
     Mary, 24, 30, 47, 48  
     Rebecca, 16, 41  
     Richard, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15,  
       16, 18, 19, 26, 28, 45, 56,  
       62, 64  
     Robert, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47,  
       49, 52, 60, 63  
     Samuel, 16, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
       47, 48, 49, 51, 52  
     Susanna, 18, 20, 28, 49, 77  
     Thomas, 18  
     Walter, 9  
     William, 24, 30  
 ORAM, Alice, 40  
   Edith, 10  
   George, 10, 11, 61  
   Luce, 11  
   William, 39, 59  
 ORD, Ebenezer, 82  
   Francis, 82  
 OSMENT, John, 159  
 OTTER, Robert, 65  
 PALMER, Elisabeth, 60  
   Margaret, 161  
   Robert, 141  
 PARIS, Ann, 132  
   John, 132  
 PARHAM, Betty, 128  
   Robert, 11, 42  
   Stephen, 128  
 PARKER, Ann, 24, 72  
   Bridget, 123  
   Edward, 119  
   Elisabeth, 22, 65, 71, 115  
   Hanna, 72  
   Henry, 80  
   Honor, 65  
   Jeremiah, 74, 120  
   Jerome, 119  
   John, 22, 24, 70, 71, 72, 74,  
     79, 109, 110, 113, 117, 141  
   Martha, 72, 80, 112, 127, 144  
   Mary, 65, 70, 72, 77  
   Nicholas, 53, 111  
   Richard, 54, 74, 113, 120, 121,  
     122, 123, 125  
   Sarah, 121, 122  
   Sidwell, 109  
   Stephen, 72, 73, 112, 120, 125,  
     141  
   William, 77, 78, 79, 80, 119, 122  
 PARREN, Josia, 12  
   Robert, 12  
 PARRATT, Ann, 170  
   Betsy, 170  
   Dorothy, 16  
   Eliza, 151  
   Jane, 148  
   Joseph, 65, 170  
 PARRATT, Mary, 148, 151  
   William, 14, 16, 148, 151  
 PARSON, George, 100  
   Mary, 100  
   William, 100  
 PARSONS (PERSONS),  
   Ann, 77, 85, 91, 95, 110, 125,  
     138, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154,  
     155, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
     172, 173, 175, 185  
   Anna, 172, 175  
   Benjamin, 121  
   Betsy, 149  
   Betty, 80, 97, 167  
   Caroline, 172, 173, 182  
   Charles, 100, 106, 138, 147,  
     148, 156, 167, 172, 173, 175,  
     176, 180, 186, 187  
   Deborah, 169  
   Dinah, 81, 121, 172  
   Dorothy, 71, 111  
   Edith, 90  
   Elisabeth, 96, 101, 102, 107, 125,  
     133, 147, 149, 170, 183, 186  
   Esther, 96  
   Fanny, 107  
   Francis, 117  
   Gartary, 119  
   Gartrude, 73, 74, 80, 114, 117  
   George, 33, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
     80, 81, 105, 110, 117, 119,  
     125, 147, 153, 172, 173  
   Hannah, 184  
   Harriet, 172  
   Henry, 173, 175  
   Hester, 70, 88, 105, 110, 137  
   James, 73, 74, 80, 95, 98, 99,  
     100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 114,  
     117, 136, 137, 158, 159, 160,  
     180, 182  
   Jane, 76, 120, 141  
   Jemima, 171, 173, 175, 183  
   Jeremiah, 33, 75, 81, 82, 91,  
     92, 105, 106, 114, 119, 120,  
     121, 126, 137, 138, 139, 147,  
     149, 161  
   Jerome, 82  
   Joan, 59, 60  
   John, 65, 88, 90, 91, 92, 100,  
     101, 102, 107, 118, 122, 126,  
     129, 137, 139, 144, 147, 149,  
     150, 151, 162, 163, 167, 173,  
     175, 176, 182, 184, 187  
   John Howells, 150  
   Letty, 96  
   Lydia, 161, 175  
   Maria, 100, 118, 173  
   Martha, 79, 98, 158  
   Mary, 82, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,  
     103, 105, 116, 118, 119, 121,  
     130, 136, 143, 148, 149, 150,  
     151, 154, 159, 160, 161, 163,  
     167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173,  
     178, 185, 186



## PARSONS (PERSONS),

Mary Ann, 167, 170, 176  
 Meshach, 97, 170, 173, 186  
 Moses, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,  
 132, 153, 159  
 Nanny, 139  
 Nathaniel, 73, 106, 137  
 Olivia, 176  
 Rachel, 175, 176  
 Rebecca, 137  
 Richard, 26, 76  
 Robert, 73, 79, 80, 81, 95, 117,  
 133, 139, 148, 149, 151, 163,  
 167, 170, 182  
 Robin, 130  
 Ruth, 94, 96, 138, 167  
 Samuel, 69, 75, 76, 77, 81, 94,  
 95, 96, 97, 116, 134, 142,  
 148, 149, 158  
 Sarah, 91, 96, 105, 106, 121,  
 129, 137, 138, 139, 147, 149,  
 160, 162, 176, 180, 181  
 Solomon, 72, 80, 81, 110, 117,  
 119, 121, 127  
 Susanna, 81, 100, 101, 119,  
 129, 179  
 Thomas, 85, 95, 98, 99, 103,  
 132, 148, 149, 150, 158, 163,  
 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
 173, 183  
 Uriah, 149, 154  
 Widew, 120  
 William, 71, 81, 94, 96, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 111, 119, 121, 149,  
 155, 169, 179, 180, 184

## PAWLET, Alice, 13

Annes, 16  
 Child, 44  
 Cicely, 12  
 Katharine, 50  
 Luce, 45  
 Nicholas, 12, 13, 15, 16, 42,  
 50, 62  
 Robert, 15  
 Thomas, 42

## PAYNE, Elinor, 62

## PAYNTER, John, 17

Matthew, 17

## PEACE (PEASE),

Abraham, 55  
 Ann, 119  
 Christian, 123  
 Christopher, 33  
 Daniel, 119, 143  
 David, 32, 55  
 Elisabeth, 32, 55  
 James, 32, 123  
 Joan, 33  
 John, 33  
 Margaret, 32  
 Matthew, 32, 33, 55  
 Rebecca, 32  
 Thomas, 19, 32, 33, 54, 55

## PEACH, Mary, 186

## PEARCE (PIERCE, PERCE),

Agnes, 6  
 Alice, 142  
 Ambrose, 22  
 Amy, 113  
 Ann, 30, 31, 69, 78, 82, 117,  
 124  
 Catherine, 116  
 Christian, 123  
 Christopher, 76, 77, 142  
 Daniel, 70, 78, 84, 117, 131,  
 142  
 David, 82  
 Deborah, 69, 111  
 Dinah Ann, 175  
 Dorothy, 6, 62  
 Elisabeth, 27, 79, 109, 135  
 George, 176  
 Henry, 7, 176  
 James, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84, 118,  
 123, 127, 130, 144, 158, 175  
 Jane, 141  
 Joan, 20, 29, 46  
 John, 6, 7, 8, 13, 22, 25, 32,  
 42, 69, 70, 76, 109, 110, 142  
 Margaret, 8, 64  
 Margery, 39  
 Marian, 175  
 Martha, 110  
 Mary, 30, 70, 114  
 Matthew, 22, 30, 31, 69, 70,  
 78, 109, 110, 117  
 Patience, 69  
 Rebecca, 125  
 Robert, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30  
 Rose, 143  
 Samuel, 26, 78  
 Sarah, 176  
 Susanna, 77, 126  
 Thomas, 6, 13, 20, 22, 25, 26,  
 32, 46, 69, 70, 78, 111, 114,  
 116, 117, 142  
 William, 28, 30, 117

## PEARS (PEERES), Agnes, 62

Alice, 50, 53  
 Ambrose, 46  
 Ann, 53  
 Christian, 42  
 Elisabeth, 54  
 George, 62  
 John, 12, 42, 46  
 Mary, 53  
 Matthew, 53, 65  
 Robert, 50, 53  
 Thomas, 12, 42, 46, 47, 63, 65  
 William, 42

## PEDDLE, Henry, 162

## PENNY, Agnes, 3, 61

Alice, 44, 53  
 Amelia, 176  
 Amos, 173, 181  
 Ann, 32, 55, 115, 126, 148,  
 149, 150, 167, 169, 172, 174,  
 175

## PENNY, Anna, 96, 162

Caroline, 169  
 Charles, 104, 172, 186  
 Dorothy, 3, 38, 62  
 Edward, 117  
 Elisabeth, 98, 135  
 Eliza, 149, 174  
 Frances, 29, 30, 167  
 Hannah, 95, 158, 178, 187  
 Izit, 172  
 Jane, 175  
 Jasper Strickland, 175  
 Joan, 4, 10, 38  
 John, 5, 6, 24, 47, 52, 71, 82,  
 83, 84, 94, 96, 97, 99, 117,  
 120, 129, 131, 132, 136, 148,  
 149, 150, 162, 167, 169, 172,  
 174, 178, 183  
 Judith, 20  
 Katharine, 31, 94, 96, 117,  
 129, 142  
 Ketura, 94, 104  
 Louisa, 175  
 Mary, 56, 83, 84, 94, 96, 120,  
 129, 132, 141  
 Mary Ann, 148  
 Maud, 38  
 Millier, 97  
 Rebecca, 143  
 Repentance, 10  
 Richard, 2, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 51, 55, 64, 70  
 Robert, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 32,  
 38, 40, 55, 56, 59, 65, 70,  
 71, 82, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 112, 137, 158, 168, 180  
 Rose, 28, 55  
 Sarah, 97, 99, 101, 132, 136,  
 138, 168, 172, 173, 187  
 Silas, 184  
 Solomon, 174, 175, 187  
 Sophia, 174, 176  
 Thomas, 24, 53, 150, 175  
 Widow, 119  
 William, 51, 101, 157, 168

## PENRIN, Abraham, 31

Robert, 31

## PERAM (PERHAM),

Agnes, 20, 45  
 Ann, 19  
 Anna, 129  
 Benjamin, 77, 95, 130  
 Dinah, 94, 95, 179  
 Edith, 20, 47  
 Elisabeth, 13, 17, 21, 78, 92,  
 121, 160  
 Ellis, 18, 47  
 Giles, 116  
 Jane, 158  
 Joan, 48  
 John, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 28,  
 45, 46, 48, 55, 78, 103, 116  
 Joseph, 18, 20, 22, 45, 63, 76  
 Joshua, 20, 64

- PERAM (PERHAM),  
 Marian, 18  
 Mary, 18, 73, 98, 103, 160,  
 163, 179  
 Richard, 18, 19, 21, 22, 47, 51  
 Robert, 11, 13, 21, 117, 182  
 Sarah, 92, 127  
 Stephen, 55, 75, 83, 129, 134  
 William, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 83, 92, 94, 95, 116, 121, 127,  
 130, 142, 157, 177
- PERRATT, PERRIT, PERROT  
 Ann, 17, 149, 163  
 Charles, 169  
 Dorothy, 61  
 John, 16, 60  
 Jonathan, 143  
 Maria, 149, 186  
 Mary, 141, 168  
 Rebecca, 168, 169  
 Thomas, 169  
 William, 16, 17, 163, 168, 169
- PERRIN, Ann, 88, 114  
 Barbara, 20, 114  
 Betty, 85  
 Elisabeth, 63, 65  
 Joan, 114  
 John, 19  
 Joseph, 117  
 Mary, 123  
 Richard, 20  
 Stephen, 19, 85, 88, 123
- PERRY, Agatha, 143  
 Ann, 150, 170, 171  
 Betty, 160  
 Charles, 170  
 George, 170  
 John, 78, 134, 143, 150, 159,  
 162, 170, 171  
 Margaret, 144  
 Mariann, 171  
 Mary, 78  
 Sarah, 125  
 Silas, 150
- PERSEY, Annabel, 62
- PETTIE, Anne, 39
- PEXFORD, Jane, 161
- PHILIPS, Betty, 143  
 Edmund, 100, 161  
 Edward, 99  
 Susanna, 100  
 Thomas, 99
- PICKE, Agnes, 7  
 Mary, 142  
 Nicholas, 7
- PICKOLL (PECKOLD),  
 Ambrose, 14, 23, 49, 50, 65  
 Anne, 14  
 Dinah, 50  
 Elisabeth, 17, 23, 65  
 Jane, 25, 51, 54, 55  
 John, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24,  
 25, 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 55,  
 56, 64
- PICKOLL (PECKOLD),  
 Mary, 16, 24, 46, 109  
 Sibylla, 49
- PIERCE, John, 60
- PIN, David, 142  
 Isaac, 163
- PISTELL, William, 62
- PITMAN, Ann, 78, 95, 105, 107,  
 116, 137, 138, 148, 149, 167,  
 168, 182  
 Anna, 94  
 Betty, 95, 130, 132, 133  
 Christopher, 84, 93  
 Daniel, 88  
 Elisabeth, 9, 94, 101, 153, 168,  
 182, 183  
 Eliza, 106, 186  
 George, 138, 148, 186  
 Hannah, 123, 128, 161  
 Harriet, 148  
 Henry, 60  
 James, 11, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
 84, 89, 97, 116, 118, 124,  
 125, 162, 167  
 Jane, 157  
 Jeenny, 80  
 Joan, 62  
 John, 9, 54, 61, 81, 84, 85, 88,  
 89, 94, 95, 105, 106, 107, 123,  
 125, 132, 136, 137, 138, 143,  
 148, 149, 158, 167, 168, 185
- Margaret, 11  
 Martha, 94, 149  
 Mary, 78, 93, 95, 101  
 Nan, 65  
 Nancy, 106  
 Richard, 28  
 Robert, 79, 84, 95, 97, 101, 118,  
 132, 133, 160  
 Sarah, 161  
 Thomas, 180  
 William, 62, 85, 149, 154
- PITT, Elizabeth, 64
- PLIMPTON, Ann, 70, 127  
 Elisabeth, 131  
 John, 40  
 Martha, 78  
 Mary, 79, 142  
 Richard, 70, 71, 78  
 Robert, 70, 79, 142
- PLUCKNET, Agatha, 79, 130  
 Agnes, 2, 6, 41, 62  
 Alice, 38  
 Ambrose, 1, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 54,  
 55, 73, 79, 80, 94, 103, 106,  
 109, 114, 118, 124, 130, 132,  
 133, 157, 160  
 Amy, 71, 112  
 Ann, 25, 32, 54, 72, 79, 118  
 Anna, 103  
 Bettv, 128, 130  
 Catherine, 17  
 Christian, 121
- PLUCKNET, Edith, 5, 61  
 Eleanor, 139  
 Elisabeth, 3, 15, 23, 38, 49, 78,  
 79, 103, 121, 122, 124  
 Eliza, 106, 186  
 Grace, 24  
 Jane, 103, 106, 162  
 Joan, 5, 26, 33, 54, 55, 62  
 John, 3, 4, 25, 37, 55, 71, 78,  
 79, 115, 116, 118, 122, 128,  
 142  
 Margaret, 4, 31, 55, 61, 72, 79,  
 113, 114  
 Margery, 11, 46  
 Martha, 69, 144  
 Mary, 12, 29, 60, 69, 117, 118,  
 125, 160  
 Maud, 4  
 Richard, 32, 77, 115  
 Robert, 4, 5, 6, 45, 60  
 Sarah, 124  
 Susanna, 24, 65  
 Thomas, 13, 27  
 Walter, 2  
 William, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12,  
 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 41, 42, 59,  
 61, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 80,  
 112, 113, 114, 121, 122, 125,  
 141, 143, 182
- POINTIN(G), John, 28, 141  
 Thomas, 28
- POLLETT, Agnes, 65  
 Alice, 49  
 Luce, 14  
 Nicholas, 14
- POND, Ann, 147, 155  
 Elisabeth, 107  
 James, 105, 107, 147, 150  
 Mary, 105, 107, 147, 150, 186  
 Sarah, 150
- POOLE, Ann, 78, 144  
 Mary, 134  
 Milliar, 160  
 Samuel, 78, 136, 144  
 William, 78, 121, 143
- POPE, Ann, 158
- POPLE, Jonathan, 180
- POTTER, John, 157
- POWELL, Gabriel, 46  
 Jasper, 60
- POWLET, Alice, 44
- POYNTER, John, 73  
 Margery, 73
- PRESS, John, 61
- PRICE (PRISE), Agatha, 143  
 Jerome, 143
- PRIDE, Christian, 77  
 Elisabeth, 119  
 Habacuc, 63  
 Jeremiah, 77, 130  
 Jerome, 119  
 Katherine, 125
- PUKPORT, Alice, 9  
 Roger, 9

- PUXTON, Robert, 65  
 QUILLING, Drusilla, 187  
 RABETS, John, 33, 56  
   Mar., 109  
   Mary, 69, 121  
   Melchizedeck, 33, 56, 66, 70,  
     115  
   Mell., 110  
   Mill., 69, 70, 109  
 RACKE, John, 61  
 RANDALL, Benjamin, 46  
   Judith, 63  
 RANSOM, Catherine, 71  
   John, 142  
 RAPSON, Edwin, 105  
   Elisabeth, 105, 107  
   Emma, 107  
   Hagar, 105  
   Shadrach, 107  
 RATES, Thomas, 122  
 RAWLINS, Alice, 65  
   Amy, 74  
   Ann, 65  
   Betty, 116  
   Christin, 49  
   Elisabeth, 75  
   Hannah, 111  
   Humphrey, 28, 112  
   John, 27, 28, 29, 30, 49, 52,  
     65, 71, 80, 111, 112, 143  
   Margaret, 52, 70  
   Mary, 30, 47, 52, 73, 80, 163  
   Nicholas, 27, 48, 72, 110, 141  
   Priscilla, 141  
   Thomas, 29, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,  
     75, 115, 118, 141  
 RAYMOND (RAIMENT),  
   Elisabeth, 150, 151, 162, 168,  
     169, 170, 171  
   Elisabeth Julia, 170  
   Eliza, 176  
   Fanny, 100  
   Frances, 162, 186  
   Harriet, 148  
   Henry, 176  
   James, 102  
   John, 101, 150, 151, 168, 169,  
     170, 171  
   Joseph, 104, 137  
   Maria, 147, 148  
   Mary, 100, 101, 102, 104, 137,  
     184  
   Mary Ann, 147  
   Naomi, 181  
   Nathaniel, 104  
   Peter, 147  
   Richard, 107, 147, 162  
   Rinaldo Nathaniel, 151  
   Samuel, 99, 107, 147, 148, 162  
   Sarah, 107, 147  
   Susanna, 100  
   Uriah, 150  
   William, 99, 100, 101, 102,  
     104, 137, 178, 181  
 RAYMOND (RAIMENT),  
   William James, 169  
   William James Hammond, 179  
   William Morse, 171  
 READE, Ann, 72, 81, 102, 157,  
   168  
   Anna, 102, 176, 177  
   Caroline, 170  
   Daniel, 143  
   Dinah, 134  
   Edith, 44, 150, 155, 168, 177  
   Elisabeth, 53, 100, 102, 169,  
     176, 181  
   George, 92, 100, 102, 169  
   Hannah, 102, 103, 168, 180  
   Jacob, 102  
   James, 102  
   Jane, 124, 143  
   Jean, 78  
   Joan, 118  
   John, 91, 100, 102, 103, 160,  
     161, 182  
   Joseph, 78, 89, 118, 121, 160,  
     181  
   Maria, 134  
   Mary, 63, 82, 97, 102, 103, 119  
     135, 136, 150, 167, 169, 170  
   Meshach, 168, 180  
   Noah, 176, 187  
   Rose, 162  
   Susanna, 78  
   Thomas, 53, 60, 89, 91, 92,  
     97, 136, 157, 163, 167, 169,  
     170  
   William, 45, 46, 62, 72, 81, 82,  
     143, 167  
 REASON, Joan, 4  
   Margaret, 38  
   Robert, 4, 60  
 REASTON,  
   Francis Bushell, 155, 161  
   Mary, 155  
 REED, Ann, 157  
   Dinah, 101  
   Elisabeth, 101, 134  
   Jane Russel, 134  
   Joseph, 101  
   Maria, 101  
   Richard, 160  
   Susanna, 134  
   Thomas, 101  
 RENDALL, Agnes, 60  
   Ambrose, 7  
   Benjamin, 2, 7, 12  
   Cecily, 1, 60  
   Dorothy, 1, 12, 37  
   Elisabeth, 2  
   James, 2, 38  
   Judith, 12  
   Susan, 60  
   Thomas, 3, 38  
   Walter, 1, 2, 3  
 REPENTANCE, 46  
 REVERS, Jane, 155  
 RIALL (RYALL),  
   Betsy, 172, 180  
   Christian, 45  
   Elisabeth, 82, 95, 131, 138, 172  
   Haynes, 82, 84, 120  
   Henry, 172, 180  
   Jane, 187  
   John, 95, 131, 138  
   Mary, 143  
   Meshach, 172  
   Thomas, 95  
   Walter, 59  
 RICHARDES, John, 37  
   Margaret, 155  
 RIDGELY, Mary, 144  
 RIDOUT, Ambrose, 3, 38  
   Christian, 54  
   Christopher, 28, 31, 32, 54, 56  
   Dorothy, 115  
   Edith, 56  
   Elisabeth, 2, 51  
   Frances, 49  
   Hannah, 128  
   Henry, 178  
   Jane, 51  
   Joan, 38  
   John, 31, 32, 125  
   Mary, 28  
   Virtue, 115  
   William, 2, 3, 38, 49, 50, 59,  
     114  
 RIVERS, Sarah, 107  
   Thomas, 107  
   William, 107  
 ROCHE, Frances, 7  
   George, 4, 5, 6, 7  
   Honor, 6  
   Josua, 5  
   Martin, 6  
   Robert, 4  
 RODD, Amelia, 163  
   Ann, 176, 186  
   Betty, 183  
   Elisabeth, 150, 187  
   Francis, 181  
   John, 169  
   Mary, 163  
   Sarah, 150, 167, 169, 185  
   William, 167, 176, 183, 187  
 ROGERS (*alias* FURNELL),  
   Andrew, 31, 119  
   Ann, 31, 64  
   Charles, 25  
   Frances, 48  
   John, 25  
   Thomas, 25, 48  
 ROGES, William, 89, 125  
 ROLT, Martha, 64  
 ROOKS, Martha, 123  
 ROYALL, George, 98  
   John, 97, 98, 159  
 RÜDGELY, Ruth, 158  
 RUFFE, Sapience, 60  
 RUSSE, George, 61

- RUSSELL, Elisabeth, 160  
 Joan, 63  
 John, 60  
 Mary, 159, 160
- SAGE, Catherine, 163
- SAM (SAMMS),  
 Hannah, 84, 157  
 Katherine, 33  
 William, 33, 66, 84
- SAMPSON, Edith, 161
- SANDYWELL, Richard, 94
- SARGENT, Margaret, 55
- SAUNDERS,  
 Elisabeth Sarah, 161  
 Elisabeth, 187
- SCOLLING, Mary, 29  
 Roger, 29
- SCOSER, *alias* OLIVER  
 Agnes, 9 (SCORSER)  
 Alice, 6, 61  
 Anne, 38  
 Christopher, 37  
 Edward, 18  
 Elisabeth, 6, 8, 39, 44  
 Grace, 18  
 Jane, 7, 18  
 Joan, 5, 7  
 John, 18, 19, 60  
 Richard, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19  
 Robert, 6, 7, 18, 19, 44  
 Susanna, 18  
 Tristram, 6
- SCOTT, Joan, 61  
 William, 18, 63
- SCOURSER, Elisabeth, 16  
 John, 17  
 Richard, 16  
 Robert, 17
- SECHENE, John, 60
- SEGREM, Sarah, 158
- SELER, Henry, 55  
 Mary, 55
- SELLY, James, 69  
 John, 69
- SEMEN, John, 64
- SERCHWELL, Nicholas, 60
- SERGEANT, Ann, 27, 112  
 Joan, 19, 52  
 John, 157  
 Margery, 18  
 Ralph, 17, 18, 19, 20, 52, 53, 63  
 Richard, 17, 64  
 Thomas, 20, 27, 65, 112
- SERILL, John, 63
- SERRELL, Ann, 167  
 Francis, 167, 171, 180, 185  
 George, 171  
 Jane, 167, 171
- SEWTER, Dinah, 186
- SEYMOUR (SEMER),  
 Ambrose, 8  
 Ann, 138  
 Dorothy, 9, 63  
 Mary, 158
- SEYMOUR (SEMER),  
 Mr., 175  
 Nicholas, 4  
 Richard, 4  
 Thomas, 138  
 Walter, 8, 9, 42
- SHAFLING, John, 61
- SHARCFELD, Christian, 41  
 Nicholas, 41, 43
- SHARLAND (SHORLAND),  
 George, 167  
 Jane, 167  
 Robert Harry, 167, 177
- SHARLEY (SHERLEY),  
 Anne, 106, 107, 147, 148, 168,  
 174  
 Charles, 168  
 Elisabeth, 106  
 Henry, 107, 174  
 John, 173, 174, 186  
 John Crouch, 148  
 Martha, 173, 174  
 Mary, 106  
 Melinda, 147  
 Thomas, 106, 174, 186  
 William, 106, 107, 137, 147,  
 148, 162, 168
- SHAW, William, 83
- SHEAN, Elisabeth, 185
- SHEAVE, Agnes, 4  
 Dorothy, 6, 62  
 Christopher, 4, 5, 6, 40, 60  
 James, 5  
 Jeane, 43  
 Joan, 5  
 John, 4
- SHEPHERD, Agnes, 4, 61  
 Alice, 123  
 Ambrose, 179  
 Amelia Elisabeth, 171  
 Ann, 23, 97, 105, 131, 132,  
 147, 162, 170, 184  
 Anna, 103, 104, 105, 167, 180  
 Anthony, 1, 9, 48  
 Benjamin, 99, 107, 139, 157,  
 162, 169, 170, 173  
 Betty, 101, 104, 158, 170, 171  
 Catherine, 160  
 Charles, 97, 104, 169, 170, 171,  
 175, 176  
 Christopher, 99, 101, 102, 104,  
 131, 132, 135, 153, 159  
 Dinah, 136  
 Dorothy, 6, 10  
 Edward, 10, 18, 22, 23, 47, 50  
 Elinor, 54  
 Elisabeth, 9, 53, 102, 104, 106,  
 107, 123, 132, 134, 136, 139,  
 149, 163, 169, 170, 171, 173,  
 175, 176  
 Eliza, 150, 187  
 Emma, 107  
 George, 102, 107, 169, 170,  
 171, 173, 175, 176
- SHEPHERD, Hannah, 135  
 James, 88, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104,  
 105, 157, 167, 176, 180  
 Jane, 54, 99, 169, 171, 172,  
 174, 175, 176  
 Jesse, 184  
 Joan, 40, 61, 124, 179  
 John, 4, 6, 18, 23, 96, 98, 102,  
 104, 106, 107, 131, 136, 143,  
 144, 160, 172  
 Judith, 23  
 Margaret, 4  
 Mariann, 174, 175  
 Martha, 124, 172, 173, 179  
 Mary, 54, 98, 103, 107, 131,  
 134, 137, 147, 150, 169, 170,  
 175, 176, 178, 180  
 Priscilla, 181  
 Richard, 9, 54, 135, 147, 162,  
 172  
 Robert, 4, 9, 10, 48, 98, 107,  
 144, 178  
 Ruth, 106, 169  
 Samuel, 175, 182  
 Sarah, 88, 139, 147, 158, 173,  
 176, 187  
 Simon, 96, 105, 132  
 Susan, 179  
 Susan Eliza, 176  
 Susanna, 18  
 Thomas, 23, 50, 54, 97, 98, 99,  
 104, 131, 137, 147, 150, 172,  
 173, 174, 175, 176, 186  
 Thurza, 176  
 William, 1, 54, 98, 99, 105,  
 134, 149, 157, 159, 161, 169,  
 172, 173, 179
- SHEPPARD,  
 Agnes, 11, 46, 51, 64  
 Alice, 13, 19, 43, 65, 75  
 Ambrose, 16, 101  
 Andrew, 71  
 Ann, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 30, 50,  
 70, 74, 78, 79, 92, 93, 100,  
 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 114,  
 117, 122, 133, 138, 147, 148,  
 157, 162, 167  
 Anna, 85, 94, 103, 106, 149,  
 180  
 Anthony, 17, 18, 21, 45, 63  
 Barnard, 91  
 Benjamin, 77, 78, 79, 94, 102,  
 107, 130, 133, 138, 148, 149,  
 154, 172, 173, 185  
 Betty, 70, 83, 101, 130, 153,  
 168, 178  
 Catharine, 88, 111, 125  
 Charles, 148, 149  
 Christopher, 83, 84, 85, 101,  
 103, 153  
 Daniel, 103  
 David, 26  
 Dinah, 76, 144  
 Dorothy, 16, 18, 49, 53, 64

- SHEPPARD, Edith, 93, 130  
 Eli, 75  
 Edward, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22,  
 25, 26, 27, 28, 53, 63  
 Elisabeth, 15, 19, 26, 29, 31,  
 44, 63, 64, 94, 103, 107, 112,  
 116, 123, 147, 148, 153, 167,  
 172, 173, 185, 187  
 Elisabeth Lucy, 172  
 Eliza, 155, 167  
 Ellen, 173  
 Emanuel, 168  
 George, 69, 77, 90, 92, 101,  
 107, 126, 155, 168, 173, 180,  
 185  
 Hannah, 101, 155, 161, 178  
 Harriet, 173  
 Henry, 77, 78, 79, 83, 130, 142,  
 150, 151, 150  
 Hester, 69  
 James, 32, 73, 82, 83, 88, 90,  
 91, 92, 94, 95, 101, 103, 106,  
 107, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129,  
 130, 136, 143, 148, 149, 154,  
 158, 161, 186  
 Jane, 17, 19, 25, 53, 65, 75,  
 76, 100, 107, 114, 127, 128,  
 129, 155, 171  
 Jemima, 107  
 Jesse, 93, 163, 167  
 Joan, 17, 18, 48, 49, 62, 65,  
 94, 95, 101, 153  
 John, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 46,  
 47, 50, 52, 53, 63, 64, 74, 79,  
 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 95, 96, 103,  
 124, 125, 128, 130, 135, 147,  
 148, 158, 162, 178, 181, 187  
 Joshua, 74, 75, 76, 117  
 Joseph, 84  
 Judith, 52  
 Katharine, 31  
 Louisa, 171  
 Margaret, 18  
 Martha, 72, 91, 181  
 Mary, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 65,  
 91, 95, 103, 126, 127, 128,  
 148, 150, 151, 163, 167, 168  
 Mary Anne, 104, 148, 154  
 Me., 69  
 Michael, 74, 130, 143  
 Milliar, 110  
 P., 52  
 Repentance, 74  
 Richard, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,  
 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
 32, 49, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77,  
 84, 96, 107, 111, 114, 117,  
 148, 149  
 Robert, 11, 12, 13, 21, 27, 29,  
 42, 76, 88, 91, 92, 95, 115, 126,  
 135, 148, 150, 155, 162, 186  
 Robert Foot, 155  
 Ruth, 127, 128
- SHEPPARD,  
 Samuel, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 85, 90, 107, 113, 115, 125,  
 127, 138  
 Sarah, 32, 75, 88, 107, 148, 149  
 Silas, 148  
 Simon, 77  
 Stephen, 28  
 Susanna, 26, 92  
 Thomas, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 31, 32, 50, 52, 64, 70, 71, 82,  
 83, 84, 95, 96, 107, 113, 115,  
 116, 118, 148, 153, 159, 162,  
 167, 168, 171, 186  
 William, 15, 17, 21, 25, 26, 27,  
 29, 30, 47, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75,  
 76, 83, 90, 91, 92, 93, 100,  
 102, 103, 104, 111, 114, 115,  
 125, 126, 127, 129, 133, 144,  
 154, 168  
 William Lemon, 91
- SHERCHFIELD, Nicholas, 62
- SHEREN, Edith, 65
- SHERFORD, John, 59
- SHERRIFF, Ann, 80  
 John, 80, 85, 122  
 John Abbot, 80  
 Martha, 85  
 Mary, 85, 122  
 Robert, 122  
 Samuel, 143  
 Susanna, 157
- SHIRLEY (SHURLEY),  
 Amelia, 171  
 Ann, 150, 151, 167, 170, 171,  
 172, 173, 176  
 Anna, 173  
 Emily, 170  
 James, 167  
 Jane, 173  
 John, 175  
 Mariane, 175  
 Martha, 175  
 Matthew, 172  
 Melinda, 179  
 Selina, 173  
 Sophia, 176  
 Thomas, 172, 173, 176  
 William, 150, 151, 167, 170,  
 171, 173
- SHREEF, Mary, 93
- SHRUSON, Elisabeth, 63
- SHUTE, John, 37
- SIMS, George, 105, 137  
 John, 45  
 Margery, 45  
 Mary, 105, 137
- SKINNER,  
 Ann, 81, 96, 97, 101, 135, 161  
 Anna, 100  
 Edward, 80, 157  
 Elisabeth, 99  
 John, 79, 93, 95, 157  
 Martha, 96, 100, 131, 186
- SKINNER, Mary, 98  
 Richard, 82  
 Susanna, 95  
 Thomas, 78, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 131, 181  
 William, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 93
- SLADE, Jane, 143
- SLIE, Ann, 175  
 Elisabeth, 174, 175  
 Elisabeth Ponal, 151  
 Horatio Nelson, 151  
 John, 142, 174, 175  
 Rebecca, 149, 151  
 Richard, 174  
 Robert, 149, 151  
 Samuel, 149
- SLOE (*alias* ADAMS),  
 Abraham, 70  
 Richard, 70  
 Thomas, 8, 61
- SMALL, Betty, 143
- SMART, Ann, 148  
 Charity, 154  
 Charles, 149, 176, 187  
 Elisabeth, 160, 174  
 Hannah, 88, 98, 159, 176, 184  
 Hubert, 139  
 James, 144, 180  
 Jane, 98  
 Joanna, 185  
 John, 85, 147, 149, 167, 174,  
 180  
 Lydia, 174  
 Mary, 89  
 Richard, 85, 88, 89, 90, 127  
 Robert, 167  
 Sarah, 148, 149, 167, 176, 178  
 Susanna, 90  
 Thomas, 85
- SMITH, Elisabeth, 158  
 Eliza, 170  
 Emma, 170  
 Joane, 53  
 John, 60  
 Joseph, 98, 170  
 Mary, 142, 163  
 Thomas, 61, 98
- SNELL, John, 38
- SNOOK (SNOWKE),  
 Ambrose, 23, 24, 47  
 Betty, 88  
 Christian, 7  
 Elisabeth, 23  
 George, 25  
 J., 88  
 Jenny, 84  
 John, 64, 83, 84  
 Margaret, 25, 64  
 Richard, 23, 24, 25, 59  
 Robert, 2, 41  
 Stephen, 2, 7, 60  
 William, 83
- SNOW, Elisabeth, 75  
 Robert, 75

- SOMERTON, John, 84  
William, 84
- SOMMER(S), Agnes, 6  
Anne, 7  
Ambrose, 8  
Margery, 7  
Mary, 63  
Nicholas, 6  
Thomas, 6, 7, 8  
Walter, 7
- SPARROW, Jane, 23  
John, 23, 24  
Joseph, 24
- SPENCER,  
Ann Elisabeth, 89, 159  
Biddy, 88, 159  
Elisabeth, 155  
Harriet, 100  
Jane, 89  
John Freak, 91  
Letitia, 90  
Mary, 100  
Mary Antonic, 93  
Matthew, 88, 89, 90, 91, 131  
Walter Matthew, 91, 100
- SPRATLIN (SPRACKLING),  
John, 144  
William, 161
- SQUIBB, Mary, 143
- STACY, Agnes, 52, 59  
Alice, 1, 14, 15, 16, 42  
Ambrose, 2  
Ann, 16, 20, 25, 69, 71, 78,  
114, 124, 126, 142  
Benjamin, 120  
Catherine, 113, 142  
Christian, 7, 40  
Christopher, 15, 45  
Dorothy, 3, 4, 39  
Edward, 21, 59, 60  
Elisabeth, 11, 15, 18, 26, 43,  
44, 50, 63, 84, 160  
Frances, 109  
Francis, 17, 115  
George, 45  
Grace, 02  
Gilbert, 11, 12, 14, 15, 38, 42,  
45  
Henry, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24,  
25, 26, 46, 49, 50, 63, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 113, 114  
Isabel, 41  
Jane, 50, 115, 132  
Joan, 14, 37, 40, 43, 44, 54,  
70, 78, 79, 110, 120, 159  
John, 5, 11, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 52, 55, 61,  
62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 109, 110,  
113, 118, 120, 123, 125, 130,  
157, 184, 185  
Lucy, 49  
Margaret, 38  
Martha, 98
- STACY, Marian, 20  
Mary, 17, 19, 23, 49, 72, 78,  
120, 123, 181, 187  
Mary Ann, 159  
Nicholas, 5, 6, 7, 39, 60  
Patience, 33  
Rachel, 72, 113  
Richard, 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 18, 19,  
20, 21, 22, 24, 37, 41, 46, 49,  
54, 63, 98, 159  
Robert, 3, 184  
Sibyl, 54, 81  
Susan, 13  
Susanna, 26, 64  
Thomas, 12, 22, 84, 85, 143  
Walter, 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 23, 26, 33, 42, 50, 52,  
54, 65, 69, 75, 79, 109, 117,  
118, 142  
William, 3, 4, 17, 18, 39, 41,  
44, 160, 161
- STAINER, Ann, 91  
Elisabeth, 104, 177  
Hannah, 91, 104, 154  
James, 90, 125  
John, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 125,  
127, 129, 130, 153, 157  
Martha, 95, 129  
Mary, 92, 127  
Sarah, 95, 130  
Susan, 129, 130  
Susanna, 94, 95, 129, 135
- STARSEY, Thomas, 127
- STAY, George, 187
- STEALINGE, William, 37
- STEBBS, Sarah, 141
- STEPHEN, James, 74  
Samuel, 74
- STEPHENS, Ann, 73, 143  
James, 73, 75  
Mary, 75  
Sarah, 117
- STIBBS, Ann, 54  
Katharine, 27, 119  
Mary, 65  
Priscilla, 26, 31, 53  
Richard, 26, 27, 28, 54  
Sarah, 28  
Thomas, 27  
William, 31, 53
- STOKES, John, 60
- STONE, Andrew, 61  
Anne, 104, 186  
Fanny, 105, 137  
Francis, 104, 105, 137, 161  
John, 161  
Judith, 104, 105, 137
- STREET, Mary, 142
- STRONG, William, 157
- STURGISS, Ann, 143
- SUTTON, William, 142
- SWAINE, Frances, 141
- SWETMAN, Agnes, 6, 39, 61  
Alice, 63
- SWETMAN,  
Ann, 16, 65, 69, 112  
Benjamin, 19, 21, 31, 32, 45,  
55, 69, 70, 71, 110  
Edith, 8  
Elisabeth, 32, 44, 55, 113  
George, 19  
Hester, 71  
Joan, 7  
John, 55  
Katharine, 22, 65  
Margaret, 45  
Margery, 60  
Marian, 17, 44  
Mary, 20, 31, 48, 142  
Nicholas, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17,  
19, 20, 21, 22, 31, 43, 45, 48,  
55, 63, 70  
Peter, 37  
Robert, 55  
Roger, 7  
Thomas, 8  
Walter, 37  
William, 112
- SWETNAM, Alice, 10  
Dorothy, 40  
Elisabeth, 17  
John, 39  
Nicholas, 9, 10, 17, 39
- SWYER, Elisabeth, 116  
Roger, 116
- TABOTE, Elisabeth, 9  
Philip, 9
- TALBOT, Mary, 186
- TALLY, Ann, 25  
Benjamin, 23  
John, 22, 23, 25  
Mary, 142  
Richard, 22  
Widow, 109
- TAMSON, Christian, 48
- TANSWELL, Ann, 172  
George, 172  
Samuel, 172  
William, 181
- TARGET, Ann, 81, 119, 120  
Benjamin, 82, 120  
Bernard, 80, 118  
Christian, 81, 118  
Christopher, 23, 29, 31, 49, 53  
Edward, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 69,  
70, 78, 79, 110, 117  
Elisabeth, 80  
Jacob, 70, 79  
James, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 116,  
117, 118, 119, 120, 132  
Jeremiah, 29  
John, 32  
Joseph, 79  
Katharine, 29  
Martha, 69, 79, 117  
Mary, 23, 31, 114, 121  
Robert, 31  
Sebastian, 49

- TARGET, Sibball, 23  
Thomas, 80  
William, 31, 53
- TAYLOR, Elisabeth, 170, 174  
Hannah Elisabeth, 170  
Henry, 104  
James, 179  
Jane Allwood, 187  
Martha, 174  
Mary, 104  
William, 104, 170, 174
- TEAZY, Samuel, 144
- TEWXBERRY, Benjamin, 160  
Bridget, 141
- THICK, Agnes, 60  
Ann, 32, 125, 172  
David, 31, 32, 56, 114, 113,  
119, 159  
Edith, 61  
Elisabeth, 172  
Jane, 31, 112  
Joan, 59  
Mary, 56, 118  
Robert, 172  
William, 63
- THOMAS, Abbot, 82  
Andrew, 73, 74, 75, 113, 115,  
168  
Andrew Abbot, 75, 82, 121,  
122, 141, 143  
Ann, 73, 113  
Charles, 185  
Christian, 74  
Edward, 168  
Elisabeth, 117  
Hannah, 162  
Jane, 122, 186  
John, 63, 160  
Katharine, 66  
Mary, 75  
Nathaniel, 101, 153  
Sarah, 101, 133, 160, 168  
Thomas, 133  
Widow, 119
- THOMPSON, Charlotte, 170  
Edy, 135  
Grace, 100  
James, 100, 128, 131, 160, 181  
Joan, 100  
Mary, 170, 171  
Robert, 128  
William, 100, 163, 170, 171, 180
- THOMS, Agnes, 40  
Elisabeth, 3  
George, 3, 4, 5, 6, 39, 59  
Joan, 39  
John, 4  
Maud, 4, 61  
Mellier, 5  
William, 6
- THORNE, Ann, 20, 53  
Dorothy, 11, 63  
Ebbye, 25, 49  
Faith, 45
- THORNE, Frances, 24  
Hannah, 26  
Honour, 10, 23  
James, 97  
Joan, 60  
Judith, 22  
Katharine, 11, 48  
Margaret, 25  
Mary, 21, 65  
Maud, 13  
Sedwell, 12, 63  
Sibyl, 62  
Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21,  
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 45, 47,  
48, 49, 53, 64  
William, 11, 29, 61, 65
- THRUNGE, John, 62
- THURMAN, Thomas, 183  
William, 183
- TIBBET, John, 38  
Julian, 37
- TICE, Margaret, 143
- TILSETT, John, 162
- TINES, Agnes, 4, 9  
Ann, 62  
Arnold, 6  
Dorothy, 3  
Edward, 2  
Giles, 12  
Joan, 3, 38  
John, 6  
Margaret, 4, 7, 39  
Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,  
12, 13, 37, 39, 43, 59  
Troilus, 5
- TINNEY, Mary, 113
- TOLLETT, Susanna, 136
- TOMSON, Alexander, 63  
Betty, 126  
Dinah, 89  
Grace, 89  
James, 62, 89, 122, 133  
Jane, 154  
Lydia, 167, 187  
Mary, 167  
Robert, 89  
William, 89, 122, 159, 167
- TOOCKE, John, 62
- TOOGOOD, Amelia, 174, 183  
Ann, 149, 186  
Anna, 180  
Elisabeth, 167  
Fanny, 172  
Harriet, 172, 183  
James, 184  
James William, 175  
John, 171, 174, 175, 185, 187  
Jonathan, 141  
Mariann, 182  
Martha, 149, 167, 170, 172, 182  
Mary, 177  
Melinda, 149, 174  
Robert, 167  
Sarah, 171, 180
- TOOGOOD, Thomas, 170  
William, 149, 163, 167, 170,  
172  
Winifred, 174, 175
- TOPP, Luke, 61
- TRACY (TRASY), Mary, 60  
Repentance, 40
- TRAFE, Repentance, 10
- TREE, Ann, 80  
James, 80  
John, 80, 81, 82  
Thomas, 82
- TRIM, Sarah, 159
- TRIMBEY, Thomas, 62
- TUCKER, Henry, 62
- TULK, John, 158  
William, 161
- TULLY, Elisabeth, 65
- TUTCHER, Christopher, 13  
Henry, 13
- TULK, Ann, 94  
Elisabeth, 92  
Joice, 92, 93, 94  
Mary, 92  
Sarah, 93
- TUTCHIN, Christopher, 44
- TYTE, Joan, 121  
Joshua, 121
- UPPHILL (UPPLE), Ann, 28  
Edith, 157  
Elisabeth, 27  
Jane, 19  
Joan, 28  
John, 26, 27, 28, 49, 52  
Joshua, 26, 49  
Martha, 26, 54  
Mary, 52  
Priscilla, 162  
Thomas, 19, 46  
Widow, 109
- VALLIS (VALESS),  
Richard, 127, 159  
Stephen, 128
- VARDIN, John, 95  
Mary, 95
- VELTOM, Dorothy, 18, 45  
Francis, 12, 18, 19, 45  
John, 12, 18, 19, 20, 63  
Madelen, 19, 45  
Luce, 19  
Richard, 18  
Robert, 18, 45, 64
- VENNER, Katharine, 65
- VIGOR,  
Ann, 25, 30, 49, 76, 141  
Avis, 110  
Eleanor, 116  
Joan, 51  
John, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 49, 51,  
54, 56, 70, 75, 80, 110, 113  
Mary, 54, 78  
Ralph, 26, 82, 120  
Robert, 30, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80,  
82, 83, 120, 122

VIGOR, Samuel, 31  
 Sarah, 80, 123, 124  
 Susanna, 83, 120  
 William, 25, 29, 80, 123

VINCENT, Ann, 153  
 Hannah, 65, 126  
 Mary, 179  
 Richard, 126  
 Sarah, 158  
 Thomas, 161

VINING, Elisabeth, 141  
 Samuel, 159  
 Susan, 62

WADE, Anna, 105  
 John, 105  
 Mary, 105

WADMAN, Abraham, 74, 117  
 Agnes, 9, 43, 48, 49, 60  
 Alfred, 175  
 Ambrose, 7  
 Amelia, 167, 174, 175  
 Andrew, 45, 50, 63, 70, 79, 80,  
 123, 143  
 Angelina, 171, 180  
 Ann, 51, 76, 94, 104, 116, 123,  
 125, 138, 148, 149, 150, 151,  
 160, 168, 170, 177, 183  
 Anca, 95, 101, 122, 129, 139,  
 155, 160, 172  
 Anna Maria, 175  
 Avis, 63  
 Betsy, 105, 106, 170  
 Betty, 126, 185  
 Bridget, 138  
 Britte, 41  
 Caroline, 104, 149, 168, 170, 175  
 Charles, 129  
 Charles Christopher, 149  
 Charles James, 174  
 Christian, 141  
 Christopher, 6, 9, 17, 18, 19,  
 20, 23, 30, 31, 51, 53, 55,  
 63, 65, 79, 81, 89, 90, 93,  
 94, 95, 98, 105, 106, 107,  
 117, 118, 119, 122, 126, 133,  
 137, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153,  
 158, 167, 168, 170, 182  
 Cicely, 63  
 Daniel, 95, 96, 131, 158, 177  
 Dorothy, 4, 7, 8, 39, 44, 123  
 Edith, 61, 62  
 Edward, 14  
 Eleanor, 49, 63  
 Elisabeth, 18, 28, 45, 51, 76,  
 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 116,  
 118, 121, 124, 134, 142, 144,  
 147, 148, 149, 150, 167, 168,  
 177, 185  
 Elisabeth Geer, 150  
 Eliza, 106, 170, 171, 172, 175,  
 187  
 Fanny, 157, 162  
 Frances, 137  
 Francis, 28, 70, 71

WADMAN,  
 George, 8, 14, 32, 49, 53, 62,  
 77, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 101,  
 102, 104, 112, 113, 118, 148,  
 150, 153, 160, 172, 173, 175,  
 180, 183, 186, 187  
 Grace, 78, 80, 96, 131, 147,  
 148, 153  
 Harriet, 178  
 James, 91, 100, 101, 102, 127,  
 133, 139, 147  
 Jane, 27, 100, 101, 104, 151,  
 153, 168, 173, 177, 181  
 Jennima, 137, 186  
 Jenny, 103  
 Joan, 5, 6, 8, 23, 40, 62, 104,  
 111, 113, 138, 182  
 Job, 93  
 John, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 23,  
 30, 33, 37, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50,  
 59, 60, 61, 70, 71, 74, 76, 78,  
 79, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 101, 102, 110, 121,  
 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,  
 129, 137, 147, 148, 153, 168,  
 175, 176, 182, 186, 187  
 Judith, 20, 92, 122, 161  
 Julia, 175, 176  
 Julian, 61  
 Katharine, 50, 119  
 Lazarus, 107, 108  
 Louisa, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174,  
 175  
 Luce, 17, 45, 54, 63  
 Lydia, 131  
 Margaret, 7, 19, 51, 65  
 Maria, 52, 103  
 Martha, 69, 75, 89, 100, 101,  
 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
 113, 123, 127, 131, 133, 134,  
 137, 143, 148, 150, 151, 167,  
 169, 180  
 Martin, 73, 80, 90, 93, 94, 95,  
 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,  
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 123,  
 125, 127, 131, 133, 137, 148,  
 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 160,  
 167, 169, 179  
 Mary, 29, 39, 72, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 83, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102,  
 105, 107, 113, 120, 126, 128,  
 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141,  
 142, 143, 144, 153, 155, 158,  
 160, 161, 172, 178, 179  
 Mary Molly, 137  
 Mary Ann, 148  
 Matilda, 172, 173, 174, 175,  
 183  
 Meriam, 32  
 Milliar, 102  
 Nathaniel, 112  
 Nicholas, 6  
 Priscilla, 72, 110, 112  
 Richard, 11, 20, 71, 112

WADMAN,  
 Robert, 6, 10, 16, 28, 29, 31,  
 32, 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 62, 65,  
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 79, 85, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96,  
 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
 107, 112, 113, 117, 122, 127,  
 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138,  
 139, 148, 151, 160, 163, 171,  
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177,  
 182, 183, 185, 187  
 Samuel, 79, 81, 90, 91, 92, 94,  
 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103,  
 118, 124, 132, 134, 157, 159,  
 175, 179  
 Sarah, 85, 93, 100, 102, 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 107, 137, 138,  
 139, 148, 154, 157, 175, 181,  
 183, 184  
 Sarah Gear, 143  
 Theobald, 38  
 Thomas, 11, 18, 20, 21, 28, 52,  
 54, 55, 70, 81, 82  
 Uriah, 138  
 Virgil, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21,  
 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43,  
 52, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75,  
 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 141  
 Virgin, 11  
 Walter, 77, 122  
 Widow, 124  
 William, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 32,  
 37, 39, 43, 89, 91, 97, 100,  
 101, 106, 107, 131, 132, 133,  
 137, 139, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
 151, 160, 162, 163, 168, 170,  
 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180,  
 182, 184, 185, 186  
 Winifred, 101, 102, 135

WALL, George, 14  
 Humfrey, 14  
 Richard, 14

WALTER, Ann, 46  
 Richard, 46

WARE, Ann, 101, 130  
 Catherine, 109  
 Charles, 71, 123, 173  
 Christian, 65  
 Elisabeth Hannah, 174  
 Fortune, 101  
 George, 99  
 James, 88, 132  
 Jane, 174  
 John, 88, 131  
 Joseph, 100, 129, 131  
 Mary, 55, 94, 129, 133  
 Martha, 94  
 Thomas, 94, 99  
 William, 71, 94, 100, 109

WARR, Charles, 97  
 Martha, 97

WARREN, Agnes, 5, 59  
 Mother, 44  
 Richard, 5



- WARREN, Robert, 95  
 WARRY, Anne, 100, 102, 103  
   Betsy, 103, 185  
   Betty, 139, 139  
   Edith, 126  
   Frances, 147  
   Grace, 162  
   Jane, 104, 130, 135  
   John, 69, 77, 88, 89, 102, 104,  
     116, 125, 130, 132, 135, 142,  
     144, 155  
   John Bewsey, 136, 161  
   Margaret, 161  
   Mary, 99, 139, 178  
   Richard, 69, 131  
   Samuel, 147  
   Sarah, 77, 116  
   Thomas, 88, 99, 100, 102, 103,  
     130, 133, 139, 147, 154, 157,  
     160, 162  
   William, 89, 154  
   Yedith, 78  
 WATERMAN,  
   Elisabeth, 82, 119  
   William, 82, 83, 119  
 WATERS, Joan, 9  
   Robert, 9, 61  
 WATKINS, John, 157  
 WATSON,  
   Catherine, 93, 95, 96  
   Harriet Mary, 96  
   Henry, 96  
   John Peter, 95  
   Thomas, 93, 95, 96, 128  
   William Thomas, 93  
 WATTS, Agnes, 62  
   John, 2, 3, 38, 59  
   Thomas, 62  
 WAY, John, 161  
 WAYTE (WEYT),  
   Agnes, 15, 42, 62  
   Alice, 7, 15, 48, 62  
   Ann, 29, 53, 74, 94, 95, 185  
   Anna, 75, 102, 135  
   Anthony, 13, 21, 23, 30, 52,  
     54, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81,  
     82, 83, 84, 85, 95, 107, 113,  
     117, 119, 122, 125, 132, 141,  
     147, 149, 150, 175, 185  
   Betty, 177  
   Caroline, 186  
   Caroline Sophia, 148  
   Catherine, 75, 113  
   Christian, 15, 55, 59, 72, 79,  
     115, 144  
   Dorothy, 7  
   Edmond, 14, 43  
   Elinor, 42  
   Elisabeth, 10, 12, 28, 56, 63,  
     72, 106, 107, 111, 143, 147,  
     149, 150, 153, 155, 171, 173,  
     174, 175, 178, 182  
   Eliza, 149, 173  
   Giles, 9  
 WAYTE (WEYT), Harry, 149  
   James, 31, 73, 83, 110, 117  
   Jane, 47, 74, 143  
   Joan, 3, 6, 11, 23, 32, 52, 59,  
     110, 111  
   John, 3, 4, 6, 13, 15, 27, 28,  
     29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 47, 50,  
     53, 56, 62, 68, 70, 71, 72,  
     73, 74, 75, 79, 85, 94, 95,  
     96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 109,  
     114, 115, 117, 122, 137, 139,  
     141, 147, 158, 187  
   John Wadman, 120  
   Margery, 51  
   Maria, 175  
   Martha, 32, 77, 82, 95, 144, 158  
   Mary, 15, 30, 53, 56, 70, 81,  
     94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 117,  
     119, 125, 126, 137, 139, 159  
   Michael, 95  
   Richard, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
     13, 14, 15, 17, 31, 43, 48,  
     50, 52, 62, 73, 76, 106, 113,  
     137, 142, 180  
   Robert, 21  
   Sarah, 94, 148, 149, 174, 182  
   Thomas, 29, 31, 53, 74, 75, 96,  
     106, 113, 148, 149, 161, 171,  
     174, 175, 186  
   William, 17, 74, 75, 99, 114,  
     122, 175, 187  
 WEARE,  
   Ann, 82, 95, 105, 109, 122,  
     147, 168, 180  
   Anna, 85, 159, 177, 183  
   Charles, 101, 104, 151, 168,  
     173, 174, 176  
   Charles Robert, 176  
   Charlotte, 149, 172  
   Dinah, 82  
   Elisabeth, 97, 105, 124, 139,  
     147, 153, 163  
   George, 103, 147, 167, 168,  
     174  
   Grace, 51, 85, 158  
   Harriot, 105, 106, 139, 153  
   Henry, 147, 176  
   Jacob, 76  
   James, 73, 85, 89, 102, 122,  
     123, 125, 148, 170, 175, 187  
   Jane, 75, 132, 143, 173, 174,  
     175, 176  
   Jeane, 131  
   Jenny, 122  
   Joan, 72, 121  
   John, 51, 71, 72, 80, 81, 89,  
     90, 98, 118, 119, 124, 136,  
     143, 157, 167, 171, 172, 173,  
     184, 186  
   Joseph, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81,  
     82, 83, 84, 85, 95, 96, 97,  
     98, 101, 102, 103, 121, 122,  
     131, 138, 141, 143, 150, 158,  
     163
- WAYTE (WEYT),  
   John Sheppard, 89  
   Katharine, 29, 147, 148, 149,  
     151, 168, 182  
   Martha, 89, 96, 98, 103, 125,  
     135, 151, 160, 168, 186  
   Mary, 27, 74, 80, 81, 89, 90,  
     95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
     123, 125, 128, 138, 150, 161,  
     171, 172, 183  
   Maria, 175  
   Miriam, 167, 168  
   Milliar, 115, 122  
   Peninnah, 181  
   Priscilla, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
     107, 147, 148, 180  
   Robert, 150  
   Sarah, 80, 89, 90, 107, 161,  
     170, 171  
   Sophia, 150  
   Thomas, 51, 75, 81, 85, 90,  
     97, 98, 119, 133, 143, 147,  
     148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 162,  
     168, 171, 186, 187  
   Thomas Curtis, 168  
   William, 27, 28, 29, 51, 65,  
     69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 82,  
     85, 89, 99, 103, 104, 105,  
     106, 107, 109, 113, 115, 142,  
     147, 148, 150, 151, 185  
   Winifred, 83, 103, 163  
 WEBB, John, 60  
 WEED, Betty, 158  
 WELCHMAN, Anna, 100  
   Benjamin, 100, 160  
   Mary, 100  
 WETHERELL, Jane, 174  
   Mary, 180  
   Robins Higgins, 173  
   Sophia, 173, 174  
   William, 173, 174, 184, 186  
   William Godfrey, 180  
 WEY, William, 44  
 WHALLEY, May, 157  
   Richard Chaple, 88, 134, 138  
 WHARRY, Edith, 122  
   Joan, 122  
   John, 85, 122  
   Mary, 85  
   Mrs., 120  
 WHITE (*alias* HORSEY),  
   Ann, 24, 27, 29, 59, 77, 91,  
     115, 117, 129, 142  
   Anthony, 25, 26, 49, 65  
   Barbara, 16  
   Bassell, 11, 63  
   Daniel, 82, 125  
   Dorothy, 15  
   Edith, 39  
   Edward, 8, 60  
   Elisabeth, 14, 26, 65, 105  
   Frances, 76, 116, 126  
   Frederick, 151  
   Grace, 104

WHITE (*alias* HORSEY),

- Hannah, 112, 181  
 James, 78, 104  
 Jane, 130  
 Joan, 20, 76, 111, 115, 118, 141  
 John, 8, 20, 25, 30, 49, 53, 65,  
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 80, 81, 82, 101, 111, 112,  
 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 127,  
 141, 159  
 Joseph, 72  
 Josias, 9  
 Judith, 22, 117  
 Katharine, 61, 72, 75, 111, 112  
 Mary, 15, 21, 28, 73, 101, 116,  
 126, 158  
 Nicholas, 24, 25, 48  
 Rachel, 151  
 Robert, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
 25, 26, 48, 64, 72, 73, 112,  
 113  
 Samuel, 80, 81, 118, 130  
 Stephen, 9, 12, 25, 27, 28, 29,  
 30, 49, 50, 74, 77, 91, 115,  
 116, 122, 129  
 Susanna, 49  
 Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 17, 76,  
 80, 115  
 Ursula, 53  
 Widow, 46  
 William, 11, 23, 63, 73, 76,  
 111, 115, 141

## WHITTLE, John, 97

## WHORE, Mary, 158

## Nathaniel, 65

## WHOTELEY, Joan, 52

## WICKHAM,

- Ann, 16, 25, 31, 48, 64, 109, 141  
 Anna Maria, 95  
 Anthony, 8, 9, 26, 54, 68, 71,  
 120, 128, 143  
 Caroline Anna, 170, 179  
 Catharine, 20, 48  
 Dorothy, 3, 128  
 Edward, 6  
 Elisabeth, 4, 32, 46, 55, 109,  
 111, 124  
 Ellen Mary, 168  
 Frances, 70  
 Frances Eliza, 167  
 George, 28  
 Hill Dawe, 68  
 Honor, 8, 39  
 James, 2, 3, 4, 9, 16, 20, 26,  
 32, 46, 48, 66, 157  
 James Douglas Clephane, 68  
 Jane, 120  
 John, 30, 52, 68, 88, 94, 95, 100,  
 101, 129, 130, 133, 134, 138  
 Julia Mary, 151  
 Margaret, 44, 94, 95, 130, 138  
 Martha, 24, 111  
 Mary, 6, 33, 55, 151, 167, 168,  
 170

## WICKHAM, Sarah, 144

- Thomas, 9, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 52,  
 53, 54, 55, 64, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 78, 109, 111, 116, 124,  
 138, 141, 142  
 Thomas Whalley, 68, 106, 124,  
 146, 151, 163, 167, 168, 170  
 William, 4, 9, 27  
 William Provis, 94

## WILCOCKES, James, 10

## Nicholas, 10, 61

## WILKINS,

- Betty, 105, 106, 107, 147  
 Edmund, 105, 106, 107  
 Hubert, 147  
 James, 147  
 John, 65  
 Joseph, 107  
 Martha, 105  
 William, 106

## WILLOWBY, Dorothy, 60

- David, 26, 53  
 Elisabeth, 17, 18, 42, 51, 113  
 Henry, 42  
 Joan, 23, 47, 55  
 Margaret, 41  
 Mary, 25, 65  
 Nicholas, 42  
 Rebecca, 43  
 Richard, 24, 48  
 Robert, 7, 23, 24, 25, 26, 42,  
 47, 48, 55, 60, 64  
 Susanna, 19  
 Thomas, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 42,  
 44, 49, 62, 63, 65, 112  
 William, 19

## WILLIAMS, Ann, 47

- Benjamin, 19, 45  
 David, 18, 19, 20, 26, 31, 45,  
 48, 53, 54, 63, 110  
 Elisabeth, 114  
 Joan, 110  
 John, 28, 52, 53, 55  
 Judith, 18, 48, 64, 116  
 Maria, 52  
 Marian, 63  
 Mary, 28, 159  
 Robert, 45  
 Shu., 89  
 Thomas, 31, 110  
 William, 185

## WILLIS, Absolon, 26, 109

- Alice, 54  
 Allen, 11, 19, 27, 28, 29, 43,  
 63, 76, 110  
 Ambrose, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21,  
 22, 25, 48, 51, 56, 64, 111  
 Ann, 17, 33, 65, 69, 70, 78,  
 84, 109, 111, 115, 142, 144,  
 147, 148, 151, 170, 172, 173  
 Anna, 147  
 Betty, 128  
 Charles, 148, 182

## WILLIS, Christian, 110

- Elisabeth, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32,  
 33, 49, 53, 78, 110, 111,  
 115, 119, 120, 142  
 Eliza, 173  
 George, 172  
 Grace, 52  
 Hannah, 33  
 Henry, 110, 115  
 Hester, 141  
 Honor, 114  
 Idyth, 43  
 James, 33, 56, 65, 77, 78, 80, 115,  
 116, 117, 143, 170, 172, 173  
 Joan, 20, 41, 43  
 John, 12, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32,  
 48, 54, 64, 65, 73, 74, 75,  
 76, 82, 93, 109, 119, 187  
 Joseph, 33, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,  
 81, 82, 119, 123, 142  
 Katharine, 48  
 Madlen, 13, 63  
 Margaret, 52  
 Martha, 29, 81, 83, 111, 121,  
 158  
 Mary, 32, 74, 76, 79, 84, 122,  
 127, 141  
 Mary Ann, 172  
 Newman, 77, 115  
 Pat, 93  
 Patience, 162  
 Richard, 11, 19, 20, 49, 50, 52  
 Sarah, 24, 69, 75, 111, 115, 116  
 Thomas, 15, 21, 22, 25, 31, 32,  
 33, 50, 69, 70, 76, 77, 109,  
 110, 111, 115  
 Uriah, 151  
 William, 25, 65, 69, 76, 114,  
 115, 118, 127, 142, 147, 148,  
 151, 161, 162

## WILLOWES, Allen, 3, 61

- Ambrose, 6  
 Dorothy, 5, 11  
 Elinor, 45  
 Edith, 11  
 Henry, 41  
 Joan, 3, 61  
 John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 18, 42,  
 46, 61  
 Margery, 4  
 Maud, 46  
 Nicholas, 18  
 Richard, 5, 45  
 Thomas, 3

## WILLS, Alice, 11

- Edith, 61  
 Joan, 11, 41

## WILMOT, Ann, 179

## Mary, 143

## WILTON, Robert, 60

## William, 62

## WINTER, Jasper, 2

- Joan, 1  
 John, 1, 2

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>WINTER, Margery, 2, 12<br/>         Richard, 2<br/>         Robert, 12<br/>         William, 2</p> <p>WITCH, Ann, 33<br/>         John, 33, 55</p> <p>WITE, Christabel, 64</p> <p>WOLMINGTON, Gabriel, 9<br/>         George, 9<br/>         Gillian, 40<br/>         Julian, 61<br/>         Pollender, 41</p> <p>WOOD, Agnes, 8<br/>         Elisabeth, 47</p> | <p>WOOD, Joan, 61, 65<br/>         John, 8, 9<br/>         Joseph, 22, 47</p> <p>WOODFORD, Robert, 142</p> <p>WOODS, Betty, 89<br/>         Elisabeth, 144<br/>         John, 89, 138</p> <p>WOOF, Elisabeth, 160</p> <p>WORRAM, George, 44</p> <p>WORTHY, Robert, 133<br/>         Samuel, 100<br/>         Thomas, 100, 133, 160</p> <p>WRANKINE, Thomas, 24</p> <p>YEATMAN, Elisabeth, 99</p> | <p>YEATMAN, John, 187<br/>         Robert, 99<br/>         Susanna, 124</p> <p>YOUNG (<i>alias</i> SMITH),<br/>         Ann, 184<br/>         Henry, 26, 49<br/>         James, 79<br/>         John, 25, 26, 27, 29, 49, 65,<br/>         112<br/>         Mary, 158, 162<br/>         Nicholas, 26<br/>         Thomas, 27, 61<br/>         Widow, 114<br/>         William, 29, 79</p> |
|---|--|---|

## INDEX OF PLACES, ETC.

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Abbas Combe, 28, 52, 55, 84,<br/>         88, 158, 160, 162, 163, 187</p> <p>Bath, 138</p> <p>Bayford, 157</p> <p>Blackford, 157, 168, 181</p> <p>Bradstone, 160</p> <p>Bradford, 138</p> <p>Bratton, 157</p> <p>Buckhorn Weston, 154, 157, 170</p> <p>Cadbury, North, 159, 160, 163,<br/>         183, 187</p> <p>Cadbury, South, 142, 162</p> <p>Castle Cary, 89, 168, 185</p> <p>Charlton, 56, 91</p> <p>Charlton Horethorn, 155, 158,<br/>         162, 163, 185, 186, 187</p> <p>Charlton Musgrove, 159, 186</p> <p>Cheriton, 22, 172, 180, 182, 185,<br/>         187</p> <p>Cheriton, North, 113, 160, 161,<br/>         169, 175, 181, 182, 183, 185</p> <p>Cheriton, South, 39, 113, 162</p> <p>Christ Church, 186</p> <p>Clapham, 184</p> <p>Combe, 51, 74, 77, 79, 80, 83,<br/>         85, 90, 95, 169</p> <p>Compton Nether, 186</p> <p>Cucklington, 158, 159, 160, 161,<br/>         162, 185</p> <p>Dark Harbour, 171</p> <p>Ditcheat, 15, 160, 162</p> <p>Dorchester, 161</p> <p>Exeter, 174</p> <p>Frome Selwood, 157</p> <p>Funtmill, 158</p> | <p>Gillingham, 157, 159, 185, 187</p> <p>Gloucester, 161</p> <p>Hargrove, 158</p> <p>Henstridge, 45, 155, 157, 158,<br/>         161, 172, 183</p> <p>Hinton Martin, 159</p> <p>Holton, 175</p> <p>Horsington, 22, 43, 45, 78, 94,<br/>         101, 116, 124, 134, 138, 141,<br/>         142, 146, 169, 185</p> <p>Horwood, 55</p> <p>Kington Magna, 159</p> <p>Lamyatt, 157</p> <p>London, 161</p> <p>Long Ashton, 88</p> <p>Madras, 94</p> <p>Maperton, 159, 160, 161, 162,<br/>         183</p> <p>Melcombe Regis, 161</p> <p>Marsh, 55, 182</p> <p>Marten, 55</p> <p>Milbourn, 158, 160, 161, 162, 171,<br/>         178, 185</p> <p>Niland, 160</p> <p>Osborne, 186</p> <p>Okeford Fitzpaine, 187</p> <p>Pitcomb, 162</p> <p>Portsea, 182</p> <p>Rimpton, 181</p> <p>St. Clement Danes, Middlesex,<br/>         159</p> <p>St. Michael's, 162</p> <p>Salisbury, 155</p> <p>Sampford, 68, 161</p> <p>Scotland, 117</p> | <p>Shaftesbury, 185</p> <p>Shepton Mallet, 120, 157</p> <p>Sherborn, 98, 159</p> <p>Sigwells, 174</p> <p>Silton, 161</p> <p>Stoke Trister, 157, 159</p> <p>Stowell, 82, 147, 153, 157, 181</p> <p>Swell, 161</p> <p>Temple, 161</p> <p>Temple Combe, 87, 88, 153, 158,<br/>         159, 160, 161, 185, 187</p> <p>Throop, 44, 55, 56, 180</p> <p>Tollard Farnham, 157</p> <p>Warminster, 120</p> <p>Whetehill, 28</p> <p>Wincanton, 154, 158, 159, 160,<br/>         161, 162, 183, 186</p> <p>Woolston, 178</p> <p>Yeovil, 181, 186</p> <p>Yeovilton, 142</p> |
|--|--|---|
- 
- |  |
|--|
| <p>Benefaction, 64, 113</p> <p>Church Rebuilt, 169, 185</p> <p>Census, 146</p> <p>Curate, 93, 95, 96, 128, 138</p> <p>Induction, 68, 100, 133, 156</p> <p>Manor, 155</p> <p>M.P., 114</p> <p>Parish Clerk, 39, 43, 46, 68, 88,<br/>         125, 138, 146, 153, 171</p> <p>Small Pox, 130</p> <p>Wardens, 2, 13, 17, 18, 19, 26,<br/>         37, 39</p> <p>Woollen, burial in, 52, 54, 59</p> |
|--|

8226







